



1976 MEDIA GUIDE

1975 AMERICAN LEAGUE STANDINGS

Western Division

Club	W-L	Pct.	GB	Bos.	Bal.	NY	Cle.	Mil.	Det.	Oak.	KC	Tex.	Min.	Chi.	Cal.
Oakland	98-64	.605	—	6	8	6	10	7	6	—	11	12	12	9	11
Kansas City	91-71	.562	7	5	5	7	6	7	6	7	—	14	11	9	14
Texas	79-83	.488	19	4	5	4	7	6	11	6	4	—	10	13	9
Minnesota	76-83	.478	20½	2	6	4	6	10	8	6	7	8	—	9	10
Chicago	75-86	.466	22½	4	4	6	7	8	5	9	9	5	9	—	9
California	72-89	.447	25½	6	6	7	3	7	6	7	4	9	8	9	—

Eastern Division

Boston	95-65	.594	—	—	9	11	7	10	13	6	7	8	10	8	6
Baltimore	90-69	.566	4½	9	—	8	10	14	12	4	7	7	6	7	6
New York	83-77	.519	12	5	10	—	9	9	12	6	5	8	8	6	5
Cleveland	79-80	.497	15½	11	8	9	—	9	12	2	6	5	3	5	9
Milwaukee	68-94	.420	28	8	4	9	9	—	11	5	5	6	2	4	5
Detroit	57-102	.358	37½	5	4	6	6	7	—	6	6	1	4	7	5

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES: Boston defeated Oakland 3 games to 0

1975 NATIONAL LEAGUE STANDINGS

Eastern Division

Club	W-L	Pct.	GB	Pit.	Phi.	NY	St.L.	Chi.	Mtl.	Atl.	Cin.	Hou.	LA	SD	SF
Pittsburgh	92-69	.571	—	—	7	13	10	12	11	8	6	5	7	8	5
Philadelphia	86-76	.531	6½	11	—	11	10	6	11	7	5	6	5	7	7
New York	82-80	.506	10½	5	7	—	9	11	8	8	4	8	6	8	8
St. Louis	82-80	.506	10½	8	8	9	—	7	7	9	4	8	7	8	7
Chicago	75-87	.463	17½	6	12	7	11	—	9	7	1	7	5	5	5
Montreal	75-87	.463	17½	7	7	10	11	9	—	4	4	4	7	7	5

Western Division

				Cin.	LA	SF	SD	Atl.	Hou.	Chi.	Mtl.	NY	Phi.	Pit.	St.L.
Cincinnati	108-54	.667	—	—	8	13	11	15	13	11	8	8	7	6	8
Los Angeles	88-74	.543	20	10	—	10	11	10	12	7	5	6	7	5	5
San Francisco	80-81	.497	27½	5	8	—	10	9	13	7	7	4	5	7	5
San Diego	71-91	.438	37	7	7	8	—	11	9	7	5	4	5	4	4
Atlanta	67-94	.416	40½	3	8	8	7	—	12	5	8	4	5	4	3
Houston	64-97	.398	43½	5	6	5	9	6	—	5	8	4	6	6	4

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES: Cincinnati defeated Pittsburgh 3 games to 0

1975 DEPARTMENTAL LEADERS

AMERICAN LEAGUE

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Carew, Minnesota	.359	PERCENTAGE	Madlock, Chicago	.354
Lynn, Boston	103	RUNS	Rose, Cincinnati	112
Brett, Kansas City	195	HITS	Cash, Philadelphia	213
Scott, Milwaukee	318	TOTAL BASES	Luzinski, Philadelphia	322
Lynn, Boston	47	DOUBLES	Rose, Cincinnati	47
RIVERS, CALIFORNIA	13	TRIPLES	Garr, Atlanta	11
Brett, Kansas City				
Scott, Milwaukee	36	HOME RUNS	Schmidt, Philadelphia	38
Jackson, Oakland				
Scott, Milwaukee	109	RBI	Luzinski, Philadelphia	120
RIVERS, CALIFORNIA	70	STOLEN BASES	Lopes, Los Angeles	77
Lynn, Boston	.566	SLUGGING PCT.	Parker, Pittsburgh	.541
Bando & Garner, Oakland	160	GAMES	Cash, Philadelphia; Rose, Cincinnati; Millan, New York	162
Brett, Kansas City	634	AT BATS	Cash, Philadelphia	699
Palmer, Baltimore	2.09	ERA	Jones, San Diego	2.24
Wood, Chicago	43	GAMES STARTED	Messersmith, Los Angeles	40
Hunter, New York	30	COMPLETE GAMES	Messersmith, Los Angeles	19
Palmer, Baltimore;	23	WINS	Seaver, New York	22
Hunter, New York				
Hunter, New York	328	INNINGS PITCHED	Messersmith, Los Angeles	322
TANANA, CALIFORNIA	269	STRIKEOUTS	Seaver, New York	243
Palmer, Baltimore	10	SHUTOUTS	Messersmith, Los Angeles	7
Gossage, Chicago	26	SAVES	Eastwick, Cincinnati Hrabosky, St. Louis	22
Fingers, Oakland	75	GAMES	Garber, Philadelphia	71
Torrez, Baltimore	(20-9) .690	PERCENTAGE	Hrabosky, St. Louis	(13-3) .813
Lynn, Boston		MVP	Morgan, Cincinnati	
Palmer, Baltimore		CY YOUNG	Seaver, New York	
Lynn, Boston		ROOKIE OF YEAR	Montefusco, San Francisco	

CALIFORNIA ANGELS

Golden West Baseball Co.

Mailing Address:
P.O. Box 2000
Anaheim, CA. 92803

Anaheim Stadium
2000 State College Blvd.
Anaheim, CA. 92806

(714) 634-2000 or (213) 625-1123
Team colors: Navy blue and scarlet

OFFICERS

Gene Autry	Chairman of the Board
Arthur E. (Red) Patterson	President
Harry Dalton	Executive Vice-President/General Manager
Frank Leary	Vice-President/Treasurer
Clair L. Stout	Secretary
Michael Schreter	Assistant Secretary/Treasurer

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

GENE AUTRY
HARRY DALTON

A. E. PATTERSON
WALTON S. REID

FORREST SHUMWAY
A. RAY SMITH
CLAIR STOUT



Autry



Patterson



Dalton



Leary



Stout



Schreter



Shumway



Reid



Smith

ADVISORY BOARD

JACK DUTTON
CLAUDE EDWARDS
R. H. (BONES)
HAMILTON

CARL KARCHER
RALPH KISER
HERB LEO

JACK LINDQUIST
PAUL PRESLEY
LEONARD SMITH

FRONT OFFICE STAFF

ARTHUR E. (RED) PATTERSON	President
HARRY DALTON	Executive Vice-President/General Manager
FRANK LEARY	Vice-President/Treasurer
FRED HANEY	Consultant
TOM SEEBERG	Assistant to President/Public Relations
DICK FOSTER	Stadium Operations Director
WALTER SHANNON	Scouting Director
TOM SOMMERS	Minor League Director
GEORGE LEDERER	Promotions/Season Sales Director
CARL GORDON	Ticket Manager
ED MUNSON	Sales/Marketing Director
FREDDIE FREDERICO	Traveling Secretary/Trainer
LYNN KIRCHMANN	Group Sales Director
MEL FRANKS	Publications Director
TIM REILLY	Advertising Director
CHUCK FRANKLIN	Administrative Assistant/Minor Leagues
GEORGE GOODALE	Film Coordinator/Special Statistics
BOB TERZES	Ticket Department
BRUCE SWART	Assistant Trainer
JOHN STROME	Accounting
JACK BRITTON	Chef
JOE VERDI	Head Groundskeeper
MICKEY SHISHIDO	Equipment Manager
BOB HASENJAEGER	Mail Room

SECRETARIAL PERSONNEL: Accounting—Judy Cox; Administrative—JoAnne Story (to Mr. Patterson), Rose Anderson (to Mr. Dalton); Group Sales—Bob Windham; Minor Leagues & Scouting—Liz Pena, Karen Ybarra; Promotions & Sales—Leslie Wilson; Public Relations—Cheryl Gabel; Sales & Marketing—Julie Guthrie; Stadium Operations—Corky Lippert; Switchboard—Shirley Shaw, Dorothy Fassel; Tickets—Gen Linhoff, Susan Weiss.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Anaheim Stadium	inside back	Opponents' Pitching	65-66
Attendance Data	67	Patterson, Arthur E. 'Red'	4
Autry, Gene	4	Pitching	62-65
Awards	73	career & yearly leaders;	
Batting	54-57	season & game records	
career & yearly leaders;		Players	7-39; 42-43
season & game records		sketches, records, breakdowns	
Club History	3	Radio & TV networks	47
Club Officials	1	Rainouts	23
Coaches Sketches	6-7	Review of 1975	50-53
Dalton, Harry	5	Roster—1976	40-41
Day-by-Day—1975	48-49	Roster—All-Time	78-79
Draft Selections	70-71	Rules & Regulations	52
Front Office Staff	2	Schedule	back cover
Hitting Streaks	17	Scouting	70
Home Runs	59-61	Season Strikeout Leaders	53
Hotels	69	Spring Training Data	80
Media	74	Standings	inside front
Medical Glossary	75-77	Stealing Home	65
Minor Leagues	71-72	Team Records	68-69
Non-roster Players	43-47	yearly won-lost, batting &	
sketches & records		pitching; all-time vs. clubs,	
Opponents' Batting	57-59	home-road and best months;	
Opponents' Home Runs	61	season & game records	
1975 & all-time leaders;		Ticket Information	inside back
club leaders		Williams, Dick	5

Public Relations/Publicity Department

For additional information, special statistics, photographs, slides, etc., please contact:

TOM SEEBERG
Assistant to the President
Private: (714) 634-1044
Home: (714) 586-2211

MEL FRANKS
Director of Publications
Home: (714) 997-3362
Office: (714) 634-2000

Secretary: Cheryl Gabel

Media Guide Publication Date: Feb. 27, 1976

COVER—Materials courtesy Topps Chewing Gum Inc.

CLUB HISTORY

The California Angels were born out of a romance between a cowboy singer and baseball.

Gene Autry, just as he did so often in the Saturday matinees, rode in to make a dramatic rescue at the American League expansion meeting in December, 1960. He went to St. Louis seeking radio rights for his Golden West Broadcasting firm and came back as Chairman of the Board of the Los Angeles Angels.

How Autry and club president Bob Reynolds whipped together a representative squad for opening day 1961 is strictly Hollywood script material. In a whirlwind four months, they hired Fred Haney as general manager and Bill Rigney as field boss and constructed a team of mostly rejects and rookies. Surprise! The heroes of renovated Wrigley Field won 70 games to finish eighth in a field of 10.

In 1962 the Angels further startled the baseball world. They had moved into Dodger Stadium and into the hearts of underdog lovers everywhere. For one euphoric day, the traditional Fourth of July milestone, they were in first place. They ended the year perched in third as attendance nearly doubled to 1,144,063. Bo Belinsky pitched the club's first no-hitter on May 5.

Performance dropped off with the exception of Dean Chance's Cy Young Award season (1964) until the club moved to Anaheim in 1966 and changed its name to California Angels. A club record 1,400,321 fans passed through gleaming Anaheim Stadium to launch major league sports in Orange County. On the field, the highlight was the development of Jim Fregosi and Bobby Knoop as the league's premier double-play combination.

Anaheim got its first taste of pennant fever in 1967 when the Angels won 34 of 46 games to move within 1½ games of the lead on July 25. Minnie Rojas was on his way to A.L. Fireman of the Year laurels and newcomer Don Mincher powered the offense. A five-game losing streak ended July and the pennant dream as the club settled for fifth place.

The 1968 season was a forgettable year. Mincher was beamed, Rojas suffered an arm injury and then a paralyzing auto crash and the club lost a record 95 games. Changes came the following year as expansion brought about divisional play. Dick Walsh replaced Haney as general manager and one-fourth of the way through the year Rigney was replaced by Harold "Lefty" Phillips, who drove the club to a strong finish and third place.

The 1970 season brought Anaheim its most serious pennant threat. League batting champion Alex Johnson (.329) and 22-game winner Clyde Wright paced a club which was only three games behind Minnesota on Sept. 4. But the Twins swept an Anaheim series and the Angels settled for third and a record-equaling 86 wins. Wright also threw the first no-hitter in Big A history.

Tony Conigliaro's surprise retirement, surgery for Fregosi and suspension of Johnson blunted the efforts in 1971. On the plus side, Andy Messersmith became a 20-game winner with an exciting stretch drive.

New leadership arrived in 1972. Harry Dalton replaced Walsh and hired Del Rice to supplant Phillips. Dalton's first move was to trade Fregosi to the New York Mets for erratic pitcher Nolan Ryan, outfielder Lee Stanton and two others.

Another big trade and a manager culled from the collegiate ranks sent 1973 off to a rousing start. Frank Robinson, Bill Singer, Bob Valentine and Bill Grabarkewitz came from the Dodgers and helped put the Angels in first place in late June. But Valentine fractured a leg and new skipper Bob Winkles settled for fourth place. Interest centered on Ryan as he compiled one of the greatest seasons in baseball annals. He struck out a record 383 batters, pitched two no-hitters and won 21 games.

A major overhaul was made midway through 1974 when the club faltered on its way to its first last-place finish. Dick Williams replaced Winkles in July and went with a youth movement. Singer, who had won 20 games in 1973, missed most of the year with a back injury and Robinson was traded to Cleveland. Ryan won 22 games, pitched a third no-hitter and fanned 367 to become the first man in history to strikeout 300 in three consecutive seasons.

Reynolds resigned as president and Arthur E. "Red" Patterson became his successor prior to the 1975 season, which became the year of the "rabbits." At Williams' instigation, the club reinstituted the running game and became the first team since 1918 to steal more than 200 bases, totaling 220. Mickey Rivers led the league with 70 and three mates had more than 20. But further injuries to Singer and year-long ailments to Ryan, who nevertheless tossed his fourth no-hitter, led to a sixth-place finish.

To solve the obvious power shortage—the Angels hit only 55 home runs, fewest in the major leagues—Dalton acquired sluggers Bobby Bonds and Bill Melton prior to the 1976 campaign. "It took us a year to hit 55 homers but we picked up 47 in a few hours with those trades," he said.

GENE AUTRY

Chairman of the Board

There aren't many goals that have eluded California Angels Chairman of the Board GENE AUTRY. The popular former cowboy star exemplifies the American dream. Autry parlayed a high school education and start as a telegrapher in Chelsea, Okla., into a business dynasty. A strong desire to succeed, a lust for work and a knack for being one step ahead of his time, the congenial tycoon finds himself holding a majority interest in Golden West Broadcasters (KMPC radio, KTLA television, Los Angeles; KSFO, San Francisco; KVI, Seattle and KEX Portland); a national radio time sales firm; a CBS radio and television outlet in Phoenix; the Gene Autry Hotel in Palm Springs plus other investments. During his career as an entertainer, Autry appeared in 95 feature films and a 13-part series entitled, "The Phantom Empire." His recordings have reached sales of 40 million and include NINE "Gold" records, topped by 10 million sales of "Rudolph the Red-Nosed Reindeer." Gene and Ina Mae, his bride of 44 years, now reside in a comfortable 10-room Colonial style home in the Hollywood Hills. It's a long way from the Oklahoma sandlots where Autry once played semi-pro baseball ("I've always been a frustrated ballplayer. I could hit good, but I wasn't very fast"). He entered the Angels picture through the side door in late 1960. "We'd always been known as a sports station (KMPC)," said Autry, "and we'd been carrying the Dodgers for three years, but they went to another station and left us without a ballclub." A group headed by Hank Greenberg seemed in line for a new American League franchise in southern California, but its bid collapsed. We decided to protect ourselves and buy the club," he added, "rather than broadcast someone else's games and promote them and build them up and have them switch somewhere else after three years." Golden West Broadcasters formed a subsidiary, Golden West Baseball, and on December 5, 1960, Gene and close associate Bob Reynolds joined the A.L. as co-owners of the Los Angeles Angels. Autry, who once took a correspondence course in business administration ("I had to learn to figure freight and ticket rates. I had to be able to keep the books balanced"), is a firm believer in surrounding himself with top talent. The Angels are a prime example. In President Red Patterson Executive Vice-President and General Manager Harry Dalton and field manager Dick Williams, he has three of the top men in the game.

ARTHUR E. (RED) PATTERSON

President

When Chairman of the Board Gene Autry named ARTHUR E. (RED) PATTERSON President of the California Angels on February 22, 1975, the personable Patterson immediately summed up his objectives. "The sale of tickets is my big goal," he stated. "Basically, Harry Dalton will come up with the product and I'll help sell it. There's no reason why the Angels shouldn't draw a million every year. And I think that people are going to be astounded when they see what we draw with a winner." A vigorous and gregarious individual, Patterson adds 50 years experience of baseball background as a writer and executive to the Angels front office staff. Getting out and meeting the people is a priority item on the Patterson agenda. He addresses more groups than anyone in the game. Patterson has averaged between 200-300 public appearances during the course of a year, including as many as three-a-day. It has been this vibrant attitude as a "doer" that has led, in part, to the outstanding promotional success of Patterson-affiliated organizations — the New York Yankees for eight years and 21 years with the Brooklyn/Los Angeles Dodgers. During this tenure, Patterson has been associated with 13 pennant-winning teams — six times with New York and seven with the Dodgers. From a director of publicity and promotions to Vice-President/Public Relations, the Yankees and Dodgers he has worked for have averaged 2,000,000 in attendance per season. The innovative and imaginative Angels president has been credited with a number of baseball firsts including the "tape measure home run" (a tremendous 565-foot homer hit by Mickey Mantle in Washington); Old-Timers Day (at Yankee Stadium) and it is generally agreed that he was the man responsible for suggesting large scale stocking of souvenirs for sale in ball parks. In 1946, Patterson became the first full-time publicity man employed by an individual club — the Yankees. His journalistic career spanned 20 years with the New York Herald Tribune. During those days he covered everything from dogs (he once authored a book on show canines) to Dodgers plus the Giants and Yankees. He spent one year as publicity director for the National League followed by an eight year hitch with New York and the ensuing 21 years (1954-1974) with the Dodgers. Patterson and his wife, Helen, reside in Fullerton. They'll celebrate — with their children and 15 grandchildren — wedding anniversary No. 45 in June.

HARRY DALTON

Executive Vice-President & General Manager

"I think the input is there and I think this is an organization which is just about to take off," said HARRY DALTON in evaluating the future of the California Angels. The statement was made BEFORE the energetic general manager engineered a pair of trades that brought Bobby Bonds and Bill Melton to Anaheim. "When you go position by position and look at our individual players, you can see all the young talent we have . . . players like Bruce Bochte, Jerry Remy, Dave Chalk, Dave Collins, Frank Tanana, Mike Miley plus Nolan Ryan, Lee Stanton and now Bonds and Melton." Since assuming his duties with California following appointment on October 27, 1971, the Amherst College graduate has completely rebuilt the Angels organization. Improvement in player procurement and the minor league program (the Angels minor league system was judged the best in baseball in 1974) has been apparent. The fruition of these efforts is now beginning to materialize on the major league level. The aggressive and progressive thinking Dalton, voted the Major League Executive of the Year in 1970, bears the responsibility of putting the club on the field, bringing together the manager and coaches and overseeing the operation of the minor league organization. It is not a position unfamiliar to Dalton. The West Springfield, Massachusetts native spent 18 years with the Baltimore Orioles. During this period he served as assistant farm director, farm director and Vice-President of Player Personnel. Under his guidance, the O's won two world championships and four American League pennants. The ability to consummate constructive trades is a Dalton standard. Included in this category are swaps that brought Baltimore Mike Cuellar, Don Buford, Pat Dobson and, with an assist from Lee MacPhail, Frank Robinson. However, of all the trades, perhaps the most intriguing was Dalton's first for the Angels. He sent Jim Fregosi to the New York Mets for four players—Nolan Ryan, Lee Stanton, pitcher Don Rose and catcher Francisco Estrada. Rose subsequently was traded to the Giants for pitcher Ed Figueroa. Figueroa and Mickey Rivers went to the New York Yankees for Bonds. So, in essence, Dalton traded Fregosi and Rivers for Ryan, Stanton and Bonds. Prior to entering baseball, Dalton was a sportswriter for the Springfield Daily News and later earned a Bronze Star while serving in Korea as a combat press officer (1st Lieutenant) in the Air Force. With wife Pat and daughters Kim, Cindy and Debbie, the Daltons reside in Tustin.

The Manager . . .

23

RICHARD HIRSHFELD WILLIAMS

Age: 46, turns 47 on May 7. Born: 5-7-29 in St. Louis, MO. Resides: Irvine, CA. Ht.: 6-0. Wt.: 190. Batted and threw right. Married Norma Marie Mussato, 10-23-54. Children: Kathi, Rick and Marc. APPOINTED: June 27, 1974. First game was July 1.

"This year I'd have to say we'll finish among the top three clubs in our division," related DICK WILLIAMS, the man who will be starting his second full season as manager of the California Angels. For the past two years the Angels have finished in the cellar of the American League West. How does Williams justify his optimism? "There are several reasons. First, we obtained Bobby Bonds and Bill Melton. These two fellows will help our team tremendously both offensively and defensively. Next, we have more depth on the '76 Angels than we had on the pennant-winning Boston Red Sox in 1967. Keep in mind, our club will improve on sheer experience. And finally, we are a much closer knit organization than we were a year ago. It's up to us—me, Harry Dalton and our coaching staff—to instill a winning attitude on this club. We've already achieved that goal in part with the addition of Bonds and Melton," added Williams. Winning attitude is not just a phrase used by Williams. It is more properly a phrase that best describes Williams. "The No. 1 thing with Dick is that he wins. He won pennants in Boston and Oakland and is young enough to relate to today's players. He has proven leadership qualities," opined Dalton. For the record, Williams' teams have produced a .547 winning percentage—656 victories against 544 defeats. His clubs have won pennants in four of the eight seasons he has managed in the American League—1967 at Boston and '71-'73 at Oakland. Williams was selected as Manager of the Year by The Sporting News in 1967 and American League Manager of the Year by the Associated Press in 1971. "I demand only two things of my players," stated Williams. "One is that they give me 100 per cent of what they have each day. The other is that they not make mental mistakes." As a player, Williams spent 14 years in the major leagues (an infielder-outfielder) with Brooklyn, Baltimore, Cleveland, Kansas City and Boston. He compiled a lifetime batting average of .260.

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 6)

DICK WILLIAMS

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	League	W-L	Year	Club	League	W-L
1965	Toronto	International	81-64 (3)	1971	Oakland	American	101-60 (1W)
1966	Toronto	International	82-65 (2*)	1972	Oakland	American	93-62 (1W)
1967	Boston	American	92-70 (1)	1973	Oakland	American	94-68 (1W)
1968	Boston	American	86-76 (4)	1974	California	American	36-48+ (6W)
1969	Boston	American	82-71 (3E)	1975	California	American	72-89 (6W)

place of finish in parentheses * tied for position E—East Division W—West Division
+ Assumed duties on July 1.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	League	W-L	Opponent
1971	Oakland	American	0-3	Baltimore
1972	Oakland	American	3-2	Detroit
1973	Oakland	American	3-2	Baltimore

WORLD SERIES RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	League	W-L	Opponent
1967	Boston	American	3-4	St. Louis
1972	Oakland	American	4-3	Cincinnati
1973	Oakland	American	4-3	New York

The Coaches . . .

24 VERNARD ARTHUR HOSCHEIT

Age: 53, turns 54 on April 1. Born 4-1-22 in Brunswick, NB. Resides: Plainview, NB. Ht.: 5-9. Wt.: 185. Batted and threw right. Married Helen Lavon Edwards, 5-26-42. Children: Cathy, Sheri, Billy. APPOINTED: Oct. 23, 1975.

VERN HOSCHEIT joins Manager Dick Williams' staff as first base coach with one of the most thorough backgrounds of anyone connected with the sport. He will be entering his 36th season of professional baseball this year. During his career, Hoscheit served as a player (catcher), coach, manager, scout, front office executive and league executive. "Vern will be instrumental in helping our catchers. He had Andy (Etchebarren) when he was just a rookie. I had Vern in Oakland for three years. He's just an excellent instructor and a good hard-nosed coach," said Williams. Hoscheit scouted for the Baltimore Orioles from 1962 through 1967. The following year he coached for the O's. From 1969-74, he held a similar post with the Oakland A's. Hoscheit served as a scout for California last year. His minor league playing career spanned 15 years (1941-55). A dozen years of managing found Hoscheit's charges winning pennants at McAlester (Soonier State League) in 1948 and at Joplin (Western Association) in 1952. Hoscheit, who attended American Business College in Omaha, Nebraska, served as President of the Three-I League in 1960-61.

26 BILLY ARNOLD MUFFETT

Age: 45, turns 46 on Sept. 21. Born: 9-21-30 in Monroe, LA. Resides: Monroe, LA. Ht.: 6-1. Wt.: 220. Batted and threw right. Married Janet Lusk, 12-16-50. APPOINTED: Aug. 23, 1974.

After serving three years as pitching coach for the St. Louis Cardinals, including the Redbirds pennant-winning seasons of 1967-68, BILLY MUFFETT joined the California Angels as minor league pitching coach in 1971. He remained in that capacity until being promoted to the Angels in August, 1974. Muffett aided in the development of pitching standouts Frank Tanana and Ed Figueroa. He divided his playing career among St. Louis, San Francisco and Boston. It was with the Bosox in 1960 that Billy enjoyed his finest major league season. Muffett posted a 6-4 record with a 3.24 ERA. A sound instructor with 15 years of pitching experience, Muffett once tossed a 10-0 no-hitter for Macon against San Antonio in the 1955 Texas League play-offs. Pitching for Monroe (Cotton States League) in 1951, Muffett was voted MVP after compiling a 22-9 record with a 2.25 ERA.

50 JAMES HARRISON REESE

Age: 70, turns 71 on Oct. 1. Born: 10-1-05 in New York, NY. Resides: Los Angeles, CA. Ht.: 6-0. Wt.: 170. Batted left, threw right. Single. APPOINTED: March 30, 1972.

A year ago, the Los Angeles-Anaheim Chapter of the BBWAA voted its annual "Good Guy Award" to Angels Coach JIMMIE REESE. The handsome trophy merely signified what Reese has meant to so many people during the past 50-plus years since he first played his first professional season with the Oakland Oaks in 1924. The slick fielding second baseman, holder of numerous Pacific Coast League defensive records, was a former roommate and confidant of Babe Ruth during a two-year stint with the New York Yankees in 1930-31.

Despite being used sparingly by the Yankees, Reese fashioned a .346 average in 77 games during the '30 campaign. He later played briefly with the St. Louis Cardinals before completing his active career in 1939. Reese eventually served as a coach, manager and scout. Prior to joining the Angels, he scouted for the Montreal Expos in 1971-72. Reese has no peers when it comes to using the fungo bat. His forte is keeping the pitchers in condition by making them run for his well-placed fungo shots. Jimmie is no stranger to the Angels, either. He once served as a batboy for the PCL Angels from 1917-23 and later coached for the Cherubs from 1940-42.

27

GROVER S. RESINGER

Age: 60. Born: 10-20-15 in St. Louis, MO. Resides: Eolia, MO. Ht.: 5-9. Wt.: 180. Batted and threw right. Married Marguerite Goebel, 3-6-43. APPOINTED: Oct. 29, 1974.

"He's probably the best teacher in professional baseball today. He's a baseball man 24 hours a day," stated Manager Dick Williams in appraising the value of Angels coach GROVER RESINGER. Resinger, who remains in the dugout with Williams during games, is a stern disciplinarian. He coordinated camps for Williams while with the Oakland A's prior to the start of the 1972 and '73 seasons at Mesa, Arizona. A former infielder, Resinger adds 41 years of professional baseball experience to the Angels coaching staff. He spent six of those seasons as a minor league manager. Resinger also coached for the Atlanta Braves (1966); Chicago White Sox (1967-68) and Detroit Tigers (1969-70). In addition, he scouted for the St. Louis Cardinals and served as a minor league instructor for the A's prior to joining the Angels as a scout in 1974. "Grover is a great believer in working on the small things that seem incidental to some people but are quite necessary for a club to have a winning attitude," Williams concluded.

37

NORMAN BURT SHERRY

Age: 44, turns 45 on July 16. Born: 7-16-31 in New York, NY. Resides: Mission Viejo, CA. Ht.: 5-11. Wt.: 180. Batted and threw right. Married Mardie Brockway, 5-22-57. Children: Cindy, Pam, Mike. APPOINTED: Oct. 23, 1975.

It will be the second time around for former catcher NORM SHERRY when he assumes a coaching role for the Angels this year. Manager Dick Williams named Sherry his third base coach. Sherry previously had served as a bullpen coach for California in 1970-71 under the late Harold (Lefty) Phillips. Sherry culminated a five-year stint as a manager in the Angels minor league system last year by piloting the Salt Lake City Gulls to the Pacific Coast League Eastern Division title. He spent all or parts of five major league seasons with the Los Angeles Dodgers and New York Mets. Sherry has worked well with the Angels youngsters. During his managerial tenure, he has helped in the development of 24 players currently listed on the club's spring roster.

The Players . . .

KEY

* indicates league leader or co-leader

Career breakdowns include only American League statistics
Vs. West totals do not include statistics vs. Angels

18

ROBERT GEORGE ALLIETTA

C

Age: 23, turns 24 on May 1. Born: 5-1-52 in New Bedford, MA. Resides: Falmouth, MA. Ht.: 6-0. Wt.: 190. Bats and throws right. Married Debbie Ann Whelden, 2-15-75. ACQUIRED: Angels' No. 1 selection in January, 1971 free agent draft (secondary phase).

The 1975 season was an eventful one for BOB ALLIETTA, both good and bad. He went to spring training as a non-roster player, invited primarily to help tune up the numerous pitchers in camp. He showed outstanding defensive skills which earned him a trip to Anaheim early in May when injuries began decimating the Angels receiving corps. His debut came on May 6 at Oakland and he collected his first hit May 8. Bob was sent back to Salt Lake City in early June when Ellie Rodriguez came off the disabled list but soon returned when Andy Etchebarren broke a thumb on June 29. Allietta's opportunity to earn the No. 1 job didn't last long, however, as he, too, went on the shelf with a broken right hand suffered July 6 at Oakland. It wasn't until September that Bob could return. A late-season highlight was his first home run, a solo blow off Steve Busby at Kansas City on Sept. 14. Bob was selected to the Pacific Coast League All-Star team.

BOB ALLIETTA

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO
1971—	Idaho Falls	.267	21	60	7	16	2	1	0	12	1	11	18
1971—	Shreveport	.000	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
1972—	Quad Cities	.313	18	48	6	15	2	0	1	9	0	10	8
1972—	Stockton	.261	58	161	24	42	5	1	6	22	2	41	51
1972—	Shreveport	.100	7	20	2	2	0	0	1	2	0	3	7
1973—	El Paso	.280	74	211	25	59	10	1	1	30	4	24	33
1974—	Salt Lake City	.255	91	294	40	75	15	3	4	40	5	26	33
1975—	Salt Lake City	.299	42	144	18	43	9	2	0	18	2	17	18
1975—	California	.178	21	45	4	8	1	0	1	2	0	1	6

1975

CAREER

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.192	26	5	1	1	.192	26	5	1	1
Chicago	.000	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0
Kansas City	.333	3	1	1	1	.333	3	1	1	1
Minnesota	.400	5	2	0	0	.400	5	2	0	0
Oakland	.111	18	2	0	0	.111	18	2	0	0
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vs. East	.158	19	3	0	1	.158	19	3	0	1
Baltimore	.000	8	0	0	0	.000	8	0	0	0
Boston	.167	6	1	0	0	.167	6	1	0	0
Cleveland	.500	4	2	0	1	.500	4	2	0	1
Detroit	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Home	.125	8	1	0	0	.125	8	1	0	0
Away	.189	37	7	1	2	.189	37	7	1	2
1st Half	.214	28	6	0	1	.214	28	6	0	1
2nd Half	.118	17	2	1	1	.118	17	2	1	1
Vs. RHP	.211	19	4	1	1	.211	19	4	1	1
Vs. LHP	.154	26	4	0	1	.154	26	4	0	1
Pinch-Hit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	.185	27	5	0	1	.185	27	5	0	1
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	.143	7	1	0	0	.143	7	1	0	0
Aug.	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0
Sept.	.200	10	2	1	1	.200	10	2	1	1

9 JOHN LAWRENCE BALAZ OF

Age: 25. Born: 11-24-50 in Toronto, Canada. Resides: El Paso, TX. Ht.: 6-3. Wt.: 200. Bats and throws right. Married Bonnie Mae Bornstein, 9-24-75. ACQUIRED: Angels' No. 5 selection in June, 1970 free agent draft.

JOHN BALAZ has shown tremendous power and run-producing abilities in the minor leagues and the Angels are hopeful two brief stints in the majors have prepared him to display those talents on a consistent basis. The quiet Canadian was "Player of the Year" in the California League in 1973 and the Texas League in 1974. Despite his batting prowess, John's greatest moments in the majors have come on defense. He made two outstanding plays in left field during Nolan Ryan's third no-hitter, Sept. 28, 1974. Twice he raced into the gap in left-centerfield to make over-the-shoulder catches. John's major-league debut was rather inauspicious. On Sept. 9, 1974, he was announced as a pinch-hitter but then removed after a pitching change. When he did get a chance to swing he collected seven hits in his first 17 at bats. His first home run came Sept. 24 at Kansas City. John was recalled last year on June 24. His lone home run came on July 26 vs. Minnesota.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO
1970—	Idaho Falls	.256	21	86	12	22	2	0	1	4	1	4	34
1971—	Idaho Falls	.242	66	227	38	55	6	4	14*	51*	4	25	65
1972—	Stockton	.217	118	360	54	78	14	3	17	51	1	56	149*
1973—	Salinas	.303	133	478	86	145	29	0	28*	113*	6	69	123
1974—	El Paso	.324	137*	546*	100*	177*	43*	3	22	111*	5	45	94
1974—	California	.238	14	42	4	10	0	0	1	5	0	2	10
1975—	Salt Lake City	.274	59	208	28	57	8	4	5	33	4	12	46
1975—	California	.242	45	120	10	29	8	1	1	10	0	5	25
Major Totals (2 yrs.)		.241	59	162	14	39	8	1	2	15	0	7	35

1975

CAREER

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.231	65	15	1	6	.231	107	25	2	10
Chicago	.300	20	6	0	2	.321	28	9	0	3
Kansas City	.300	10	3	0	1	.261	23	6	1	4
Minnesota	.375	8	3	1	2	.350	20	7	1	2
Oakland	.059	17	1	0	1	.043	23	1	0	1
Texas	.200	10	2	0	0	.154	13	2	0	0
Vs. East	.255	55	14	0	4	.255	55	14	0	4
Baltimore	.273	11	3	0	2	.273	11	3	0	2
Boston	.286	7	2	0	0	.286	7	2	0	0
Cleveland	.429	7	3	0	0	.429	7	3	0	0
Detroit	.300	10	3	0	2	.300	10	3	0	2
Milwaukee	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0
New York	.158	19	3	0	0	.158	19	3	0	0
Home	.270	63	17	1	8	.244	78	19	1	6
Away	.211	57	12	0	2	.238	84	20	1	7
1st Half	.273	11	3	0	0	.273	11	3	0	0
2nd Half	.229	109	26	1	10	.238	151	36	2	15
Vs. RHP	.179	28	5	0	1	.149	47	7	0	1
Vs. LHP	.261	92	24	1	9	.212	115	32	2	14
Pinch-Hit	.286	7	2	0	1	.375	8	3	0	1
In April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	.222	9	2	0	0	.222	9	2	0	0
July	.371	35	13	1	6	.371	35	13	1	6
Aug.	.214	42	9	0	2	.214	42	9	0	2
Sept.	.147	34	5	0	2	.197	76	15	1	7
Longest Streak — 3 games						3 games (1975)				

22

BRUCE ANTON BOCHTE

1B

Age: 25. Born: 11-12-50 in Pasadena, CA. Resides: Irvine, CA. Ht.: 6-3. Wt.: 200. Bats and throws left. Married Linda Kambestad, 3-10-73. ACQUIRED: Angels' No. 2 selection in June, 1972 free agent draft.

BRUCE BOCHTE proved his worth to the Angels in 1975. Unfortunately, it was most vivid when he was absent for seven weeks with a broken thumb. While Bochte was in the lineup the Angels performed at the .500 level. While he was healing, the club suffered through a 19-33 spell. Bruce is looking forward to better health and run production in 1976. "I was shy in some categories. I didn't hit the home runs I should have and I'd like to have a few more RBI." Manager Dick Williams fully expects it from Bruce, who was the Angels leading hitter at .285. "I think Bruce will become a home run hitter. He has the frame for it and huge hands—about the same size as the late Gil Hodges. He's going to get stronger and as he gains experience he will generate more power." Bochte realizes he swings better against righthanders. "Against lefthanders I just try to make contact but against righthanders I will look for my pitch and try to hit it out." One of Bruce's homers last year triggered a wild brawl against Oakland. In a subsequent plate appearance he was brushed back and then struck on the cheek. That initiated a charge from the Angels' dugout against pitcher Jim Todd. The thumb injury proved more severe. It originally was injured on June 6 while he fielded a hard-hit ground ball. Examinations revealed only a bruise and he was back in the lineup a couple of days later and contributed a game-winning pinch-single and a three-hit day as late as June 22. But persistent pain instigated further examination and a fracture was discovered. Bruce didn't return until Aug. 13, when he launched a welcome-back 6-for-12 spree which included a home run and three doubles. Bruce spent part of his winter on a goodwill tour of Japan. "Those people take baseball more seriously because it's the only sport they have. We were mobbed everywhere we went. Their pitching and fielding are closer to being on a par with ours than their hitting." Bruce played baseball and basketball at Santa Clara University, where he earned a BA degree in finance.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO
1972	—Stockton	.327	72	266	36	87	14	2	11	42	2	38	50
1973	—El Paso	.319	122	417	57	133	32	4	10	79	7	54	64
1974	—Salt Lake City	.355	93	332	55	118	14	2	9	57	13	39	41
1974	—California	.270	57	196	24	53	4	1	5	26	6	18	23
1975	—California	.285	107	375	41	107	19	3	3	48	3	45	43
Major Totals (2 yrs.)		.280	164	571	65	160	23	4	8	74	9	63	66

BRUCE BOCHTE

1975

CAREER

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.278	205	57	1	29	.287	334	96	3	49
Chicago	.324	37	12	0	7	.246	69	17	0	10
Kansas City	.288	52	15	0	10	.356	90	32	0	17
Minnesota	.371	35	13	0	5	.333	69	23	1	12
Oakland	.222	36	8	1	4	.217	46	10	1	4
Texas	.200	45	9	0	3	.233	60	14	1	6
Vs. East	.294	170	50	2	19	.270	237	64	5	25
Baltimore	.348	23	8	0	2	.357	28	10	0	2
Boston	.205	39	8	0	0	.180	50	9	0	0
Cleveland	.188	16	3	0	1	.188	16	3	0	1
Detroit	.350	40	14	2	12	.276	58	16	2	13
Milwaukee	.310	29	9	0	1	.298	47	14	3	5
New York	.348	23	8	0	3	.316	38	12	0	4
Home	.314	185	58	2	19	.289	294	85	4	35
Away	.258	190	49	1	29	.271	277	75	4	39
1st Half	.266	229	61	1	30	.266	229	61	1	30
2nd Half	.315	146	46	2	18	.289	342	99	7	44
Vs. RHP	.286	231	66	2	31	.281	359	101	7	53
Vs. LHP	.285	144	41	1	17	.278	212	59	1	21
Pinch-Hit	.333	3	1	0	1	.250	4	1	0	1
In April	.278	72	20	1	17	.278	72	20	1	17
May	.250	92	23	0	5	.250	92	23	0	5
June	.277	65	18	0	8	.277	65	18	0	8
July	—	—	—	—	—	.433	30	13	1	5
Aug.	.328	61	20	2	7	.286	147	42	5	16
Sept.	.306	85	26	0	11	.267	165	44	1	23
Longest Streak — 5 games						7 games (1974)				

25 BOBBY LEE BONDS OF

Age: 29, turns 30 on March 15. Born: 3-15-46 in Riverside, CA. Resides: San Carlos, CA. Ht.: 6-1. Wt.: 190. Bats and throws right. Married Patricia Howard, 5-3-63. Children: Barry, Ricky, Bobby. ACQUIRED: From New York Yankees in exchange for Ed Figueroa and Mickey Rivers, 12-11-75.

The term "superstar" is thrown around loosely in modern sports. It seems it should take more than one or two above average seasons to merit such recognition. Something like the accomplishments of BOBBY BONDS. The new Angel has averaged 30 home runs, 86 runs batted in and 40 stolen bases over the past seven seasons while displaying great range and a tremendous arm in the outfield. Sparky Anderson, manager of the Cincinnati Reds, certainly qualifies as an astute observer. "Bobby Bonds is one of the greatest players in the game. I don't know of anything he CAN'T do." Last year Bonds became the first player in history to steal 30 or more bases and hit 30 or more home runs in the same season for a third time. Only Willie Mays (twice), Tommy Harper, Henry Aaron and Ken Williams have earned membership in the exclusive "30-30" club. Bobby did it in 1975 on one leg. "I feel I would have hit 40 to 50 homers if I wasn't hurt. I was afraid to swing the bat and to steal because I was afraid I would hurt my knee. I tried to give the Yankees everything I had last year, to go out and impress everybody. All I did was put too much pressure on myself. I'm not going to make that same mistake twice. I'm going to be more relaxed and let things take care of themselves." Bonds' knee problem evaporated with winter rest so Bobby figures to negate most of what the Angels gave up in speed. "I hope to steal 50 bases, God willing, and I always feel I'll hit 20 homers just on natural strength." Bobby ranks fourth among active A.L. players in stolen bases and sports a dazzling lifetime success rate of .783 (80 CS). Most impressive to the Angels is Bobby's RBI record, remembering that he's been batting leadoff most of his career. "He will be in the No. 3 or 4 or 5 spot for us," said Dick Williams. Bobby doesn't care. "I've always batted leadoff so I can't comment on the difference. I'll bat wherever it will most help the club. I think I'll have a better year because now I know the pitchers in this league." Bobby also could find himself moving to centerfield. "I'm more comfortable in right but I can play center, too." Bonds' knee injury underwent intense scrutiny before the Angels completed the trade. Originally hurt in a fall in Chicago on June 7, the knee required only rest, something the August-September pennant push could not provide. October and November proved the cure and Bobby passed a punishing battery of tests in New York. "It's 100 per cent. I only hope I can contribute to the Angels. I'm not going to say I'm going to be the big difference on the club. I'll just do my share. But you can bet on one thing—the Angels will not finish in last place."

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO
1965	—Lexington	.323	112	418	103*	135	12	11	25	86	33	66	112
1965	—Fresno	.219	7	32	6	7	0	0	1	2	1	2	8
1966	—Fresno	.262	117	455	93	119	12	6	26	91	18	62	146
1967	—Waterbury	.261	137	476	65	124	19	8	15	68	24	45	98
1968	—Phoenix	.370	60	219	47	81	16	7	8	47	12	23	36
1968	—San Francisco	.254	81	307	55	78	10	5	9	35	16	38	84
1969	—San Francisco	.259	158	622	120*	161	25	6	32	90	45	81	187*
1970	—San Francisco	.302	157	663	134	200	36	10	26	78	48	77	189*
1971	—San Francisco	.288	155	619	110	178	32	4	33	102	26	62	137
1972	—San Francisco	.259	153	626	118	162	29	5	26	80	44	60	137
1973	—San Francisco	.283	160	643	131*	182	34	4	39	96	43	87	148*
1974	—San Francisco	.256	150	567	97	145	22	8	21	71	41	95	134
1975	—New York (A)	.270	145	529	93	143	26	3	32	85	30	89	137
A.L. Totals (1 yr.)		.270	145	529	93	143	26	3	32	85	30	89	137
N.L. Totals (7 yrs.)		.273	1014	4047	765	1106	188	42	186	552	263	500	1016
Major Totals (8 yrs.)		.273	1159	4576	858	1249	214	45	218	637	293	589	1153

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

1971—San Francisco	.250	3	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	4
--------------------	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

1971—National	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1973—National	1.000	1	2	1	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	0
1975—American	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
A.S. Totals (3 yrs.)	.333	3	6	1	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	2

1975

CAREER

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.261	207	54	15	35	.261	207	54	15	35
Chicago	.257	35	9	4	9	.257	35	9	4	9
Kansas City	.304	46	14	2	5	.304	46	14	2	5
Minnesota	.359	39	14	3	6	.359	39	14	3	6
Oakland	.133	45	6	2	7	.133	45	6	2	7
Texas	.262	42	11	4	8	.262	42	11	4	8
Vs. East	.271	295	80	16	45	.271	295	80	16	45
Baltimore	.265	49	13	4	10	.265	49	13	4	10
Boston	.231	65	15	2	7	.231	65	15	2	7
Cleveland	.273	66	18	6	12	.273	66	18	6	12
Detroit	.339	59	20	3	7	.339	59	20	3	7
Milwaukee	.250	56	14	1	9	.250	56	14	1	9
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Home	.239	230	55	9	35	.239	230	55	9	35
Away	.294	299	88	23	50	.294	299	88	23	50
1st Half	.242	256	62	19	46	.242	256	62	19	46
2nd Half	.297	273	81	13	39	.297	273	81	13	39
Vs. RHP	.222	22	12	2	4	.222	22	12	2	4
Vs. LHP	.277	33	17	7	11	.277	33	17	7	11
Pinch-Hit	.250	4	1	1	1	.250	4	1	1	1
In April	.260	73	19	3	15	.260	73	19	3	15
May	.212	99	21	7	16	.212	99	21	7	16
June	.246	65	16	7	13	.246	65	16	7	13
July	.277	94	26	4	6	.277	94	26	4	6
August	.300	110	33	4	18	.300	110	33	4	18
Sept.	.318	88	28	7	17	.318	88	28	7	17
Longest Streak — 11 games						11 games (1975)				

* not available

34

JAMES THOMAS BREWER

LHP

Age: 38. Born: 11-17-37 in Merced, CA. Resides: Broken Arrow, OK. Ht.: 6-1. Wt.: 200. Bats and throws left. Married Patricia Smith, 12-15-56. Children: Mark, Scott, Shanan. ACQUIRED: Claimed on waivers from Los Angeles Dodgers, 7-17-75. Pitcher Dave Sells was then sold to Dodgers' Albuquerque club.

Coming to the Angels proved to be a move made in heaven for JIM BREWER. The popular veteran was able to show the baseball world and himself that he still was one of the game's top relief specialists. "I had gotten discouraged while with the Dodgers. I wasn't getting enough work and began to think I couldn't get anybody out." Brewer, who had the right to veto the move as a 5 and 10-year man, added another dimension to the Angels rebuilt bullpen. He won his only decision and registered five saves in 21 appearances and had no recurrences of the back injury which plagued him in 1974. "I threw as well as I ever have. My screwball was better than it had been the last two years. I got to feeling they could depend on me and call on me anytime."

JIM BREWER

Brewer has been one of the game's premier relievers over the past decade. Between 1968 and 1973 he averaged 7 wins and 20 saves a year while making about 50 appearances. "Brewer gives us stability and intelligence from all points," said manager Dick Williams. "He can be very helpful to the young pitchers along with pitching coach Billy Muffett. His presence also gives us an opportunity to use lefthander Mickey Scott as a long man in relief."

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1956	Ponca City	2-4	6.23	33	5	3	91	106	84	63	54	59
1957	Ponca City	11-5	4.02	30	17	9	146	137	80	65	74	126
1958	Burlington	9-8	3.72	39	27	7	191	200	96	79	91	126
1959	Burlington	10-10	2.67*	21	21	13	162	138	74	48	60	140
1959	San Antonio	4-1	4.79	10	4	2	47	45	29	25	31	34
1960	Houston	8-5	3.38	18	18	5	120	119	51	45	28	75
1960	Chicago (N)	0-3	5.73	5	4	0	22	25	14	14	6	7
1961	Chicago (N)	1-7	5.79	36	11	0	87	116	65	56	21	57
1962	Salt Lake City	10-10	4.31	29	28	10	209	231	118	100	74	156
1962	Chicago (N)	0-1	9.00	6	1	0	6	10	6	6	3	1
1963	Chicago (N)	3-2	4.86	29	1	0	50	59	32	27	15	35
1964	Los Angeles	4-3	3.00	34	5	1	93	79	33	31	25	63
1965	Los Angeles	3-2	1.84	19	2	0	49	33	13	10	28	31
1966	Los Angeles	0-2	3.68	13	0	0	22	17	9	9	11	8
1967	Los Angeles	5-4	2.67	30	11	0	101	78	32	30	31	74
1968	Los Angeles	8-3	2.49	54	0	0	76	59	22	21	33	75
1969	Los Angeles	7-6	2.56	59	0	0	88	71	30	25	41	92
1970	Los Angeles	7-6	3.13	58	0	0	89	66	36	31	33	91
1971	Los Angeles	6-5	1.89	55	0	0	81	55	17	17	24	66
1972	Los Angeles	8-7	1.27	51	0	0	78	41	16	11	25	69
1973	Los Angeles	6-8	3.00	56	0	0	72	58	26	24	25	56
1974	Los Angeles	4-4	2.54	24	0	0	39	29	14	11	10	26
1975	Los Angeles	3-1	5.18	21	0	0	33	44	20	19	12	21
1975	California	1-0	1.82	21	0	0	35	38	9	7	11	22
A.L. Totals (1 yr.)		1-0	1.82	21	0	0	35	38	9	7	11	22
N.L. Totals (16 yrs.)		65-64	3.12	550	35	1	986	840	385	342	343	772

Major Totals (16 yrs.)	66-64	3.08	571	35	1	1021	878	394	349	354	794
------------------------	-------	------	-----	----	---	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

CAREER SHUTOUTS: 1 (N.L.-1)

CAREER SAVES: 125 (N.L.-120; A.L.-5)

1975

CAREER

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	1-0	1.93	23.1	5	16	4	1-0	1.93	23.1	5	16	4
Chicago	0-0	0.00	5.1	0	3	1	0-0	0.00	5.1	0	3	1
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minnesota	0-0	2.19	12.1	3	10	3	0-0	2.19	12.1	3	10	3
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas	1-0	3.18	5.2	2	3	0	1-0	3.18	5.2	2	3	0
Vs. East	0-0	1.59	11.1	2	6	0	0-0	1.59	11.1	2	6	0
Baltimore	0-0	0.00	2	0	2	0	0-0	0.00	2	0	2	0
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cleveland	0-0	0.00	1.2	0	0	0	0-0	0.00	1.2	0	0	0
Detroit	0-0	3.38	2.2	1	3	0	0-0	3.38	2.2	1	3	0
Milwaukee	0-0	27.00	.1	1	0	0	0-0	27.00	.1	1	0	0
New York	0-0	0.00	4.2	0	1	1	0-0	0.00	4.2	0	1	1
Home	1-0	2.04	17.2	4	9	3	1-0	2.04	17.2	4	9	3
Away	0-0	1.59	17	3	13	2	0-0	1.59	17	3	13	2
1st Half	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2nd Half	1-0	1.82	34.2	7	22	5	1-0	1.82	34.2	7	22	5
In April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	0-0	0.96	9.1	1	4	1	0-0	0.96	9.1	1	4	1
August	0-0	2.08	13	3	8	1	0-0	2.08	13	3	8	1
Sept.	1-0	2.25	12	3	10	3	1-0	2.25	12	3	10	3

SO High — 4 at Minn., 9-15;
vs. Minn., 9-21.

4 at Minn., 9-15-75; vs. Minn.,
9-21-75.

38

DANIEL LEE BRIGGS

1B

Age: 23. Born: 11-18-52 in Scotia, CA. Resides: Sonoma, CA. Ht.: 6-0. Wt.: 180. Bats and throws left. Single. ACQUIRED: Angels' No. 2 selection in June, 1970 free agent draft.

A wrist injury which severely curtailed his power production is a thing of the past and DAN BRIGGS is anxious to show the Angels what he can do. Dan broke his right wrist in winter ball early in 1975 and never fully regained his strength. He continued to hit for a fine average, .323 at Salt Lake City including a 17-game hitting streak, but failed to match his double-figure home run totals of previous seasons—18 in 1972, 16 in 1973 and 17 in 1974.

Briggs was called up to the Angels in September and made his debut as a pinch-runner on Sept. 10 in Chicago. His first start came the next game in Kansas City (Sept. 12) and included his first hit. Two days later he stroked his initial home run, a two-run shot which drove Steve Busby from the mound. Dan was signed as a first baseman-pitcher but gave up the mound after eight professional appearances. He also has played the outfield.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO
1970	Idaho Falls	.305	62	190	44	58	11	1	4	34	5	27	52
1971	Quad Cities	.171	29	82	9	14	2	0	0	5	1	10	29
1971	Idaho Falls	.256	51	180	25	46	5	7	3	22	2	17	42
1972	Stockton	.232	131	449	66	104	14	3	18	56	8	45	117
1973	Salinas	.294	101	360	62	106	18	5	11	59	4	52	74
1973	El Paso	.313	40	150	21	47	12	2	5	18	2	6	28
1974	El Paso	.351	53	216	48	76	18	5	13	55	4	27	31
1974	Salt Lake City	.275	83	317	41	87	13	10*	4	56	4	30	74
1975	Salt Lake City	.323	80	260	45	84	12	2	1	37	5	34	32
1975	California	.226	13	31	3	7	1	0	1	3	0	2	6

LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1970	Idaho Falls	2-0	1.29	7	3	0	28	20	8	4	19	33
1971	Quad Cities	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	3

1975

CAREER

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.226	31	7	1	3	.226	31	7	1	3
Chicago	.000	3	0	0	0	.000	3	0	0	0
Kansas City	.231	13	3	1	2	.231	13	3	1	2
Minnesota	.333	9	3	0	1	.333	9	3	0	1
Oakland	.200	5	1	0	0	.200	5	1	0	0
Texas	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0
Vs. East	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Home	.250	12	3	0	1	.250	12	3	0	1
Away	.211	19	4	1	2	.211	19	4	1	2
1st Half	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2nd Half	.226	31	7	1	3	.226	31	7	1	3
Vs. RHP	.250	28	7	1	3	.250	28	7	1	3
Vs. LHP	.000	3	0	0	0	.000	3	0	0	0
Pinch-Hit	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0
In Sept.	.226	31	7	1	3	.226	31	7	1	3
Longest Streak — 3 games	3 games									

7

DAVID LEE CHALK

INF

Age: 25, turns 26 on Aug. 30. Born: 8-30-50 in Del Rio, TX. Resides: Arlington, TX. Ht.: 5-10. Wt.: 170. Bats and throws right. Married Mary Gayle Glaze, 9-23-72. Children: Amy. ACQUIRED: Angels' No. 1 selection in June, 1972 free agent draft.

In this national election year, most politicians should take some lessons from DAVE CHALK. The quiet Texan has proven that actions speak louder than words. Although his disdain for soapbox speeches has left him with a press clippings scrapbook which wouldn't provide fuel to roast a marshmallow, he gets out the vote. The 1975 All-Star balloting produced 974,114 supporters impressed by his record, not his rhetoric. The total was third largest in All-Star balloting history for a write-in and earned him his second All-Star berth. "I don't go around saying I'm the best third baseman in the league. I just do my job on the field and let people form their own opinion. It was gratifying to know people recognized me a little bit." Part of Dave's identity problem has stemmed from his uncertain position and the problem is with him again. "Playing shortstop is more of a challenge but playing third base allows me to think more about my hitting." Dave made it to the majors as a shortstop but was moved to third base midway through 1974 to plug a gap there and open a spot for untried rookies at short. There is reluctance to return him to short because of his brilliance at the "hot corner." "Dave is as good as any third baseman in the league and probably the best one right now," said Dick Williams. "He will be the next Brooks Robinson. He has a better arm and more speed," said Whitey Herzog, now the Kansas City manager. Offensively, Dave should benefit tremendously from the arrival of Bobby Bonds and Bill Melton. He will be positioned in the lineup to better suit his skills—excellent bunter and contact hitter, especially in the clutch. Last year he often found himself in the cleanup role. "What am I doing here?" he asked in his best General Custer voice. Williams commiserates. "I think there has been a lot of pressure placed on him unfairly the last two years. He thought he had to do it all . . . For

DAVE CHALK

temperament, drive, desire and team play, any manager would like to have 25 Dave Chalks." Dave was an All-American selection at the University of Texas, where he played third base. In the minor leagues he played second and short so he's used to the game of musical positions. He said it last year and it still applies: "I know I have a position, I just don't know which one."

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO
1972	—Shreveport	.252	76	265	31	67	11	0	3	25	6	26	50
1973	—El Paso	.293	48	174	33	51	6	1	4	18	6	32	35
1973	—Salt Lake City	.236	92	330	46	78	8	2	5	38	15	39	70
1973	—California	.232	24	69	14	16	2	0	0	6	0	9	13
1974	—California	.252	133	465	44	117	9	3	5	31	10	30	57
1975	—California	.273	149	513	59	140	24	2	3	56	6	66	49
Major Totals (3 yrs.)		.261	306	1047	117	273	35	5	8	93	16	105	119

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

1974—American	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1975—American	(did not participate)												

1975

CAREER

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.276	286	79	1	28	.266	621	165	1	51
Chicago	.375	64	24	1	11	.292	120	35	1	19
Kansas City	.313	48	15	0	6	.280	107	30	0	6
Minnesota	.281	57	16	0	5	.261	119	31	0	10
Oakland	.177	62	11	0	4	.240	129	31	0	9
Texas	.236	55	13	0	2	.260	146	38	0	7
Vs. East	.269	227	61	2	28	.254	426	108	7	42
Baltimore	.333	33	11	0	6	.259	81	21	1	7
Boston	.262	42	11	0	3	.276	58	16	1	9
Cleveland	.286	35	10	0	2	.189	74	14	0	2
Detroit	.263	38	10	0	2	.288	80	23	2	7
Milwaukee	.244	41	10	1	6	.260	77	20	2	8
New York	.237	38	9	1	9	.250	56	14	1	9
Home	.268	261	70	1	29	.259	494	128	2	42
Away	.278	252	70	2	27	.262	553	145	6	51
1st Half	.297	263	78	0	31	.296	510	151	4	55
2nd Half	.248	250	62	3	25	.227	537	122	4	38
Vs. RHP	.242	302	73	2	30	.232	608	141	3	44
Vs. LHP	.318	211	67	1	26	.301	439	132	5	49
Pinch-Hit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In April	.381	63	24	0	11	.317	139	44	1	23
May	.235	98	23	0	8	.249	185	46	1	11
June	.293	92	27	0	11	.317	167	53	2	18
July	.247	81	20	1	10	.221	154	34	1	12
Aug.	.234	94	22	1	10	.240	150	36	2	12
Sept.	.282	85	24	1	6	.238	252	60	1	17
Longest Streak — 7 games						14 games (1974)				

28

DAVID S. COLLINS

OF

Age: 23. **Born:** 10-20-52 at Rapid City, SD. **Resides:** Rapid City, SD. **Ht.:** 5-10. **Wt.:** 175. **Bats** left and right, **throws** left. **Married** Judy Kenyon, 2-15-75. **ACQUIRED:** Angels' No. 1 selection in January, 1972 free agent draft (second-year phase).

When it comes to speed, DAVE COLLINS has the market cornered. He possesses blinding running speed (9.6 in the 100-yard dash), hails from Rapid City and broke from the gate quickly in his major league debut, launching an early 15-game hitting streak. Naturally, he hopes to get off to a fast start in 1976. "I was pretty excited all winter. I'm so much more confident than last year because of my experience. I now know I can play in the majors. With the trades we made, I hope to fit into the club's plans in left field and it looks like it will be up to Jerry Remy and myself to get on base. I hope to steal about 50 bases and hit close to .300." Collins, winner of the 1975 Kenny Myers Memorial Award as the Angels' outstanding minor leaguer, reported to the Angels on June 7 last year and on June 10 started his 15-game streak, longest by an Angel in 1975. During that span he collected 24 hits in 57 at bats for a .421 mark. The highlight was a 5-for-6 evening on June 30 vs. Texas. Dave's 1976 goal of 50 stolen bases may be conservative. He stole 66 last year, counting the 32 at Salt Lake City in only 51 games. "I should have more opportunities to go this year. Last year some of us had to slow down because everyone was going all the time." Dave was a multi-sport star. Track was his first love and he still holds the South Dakota prep record for the century. He also had thoughts of a wide receiver's role in football. He attended Mesa Community College in Arizona.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO
1972	Idaho Falls	.274	68	252	40	69	8	8*	1	27	21	41	51
1973	Quad Cities	.256	110	387	62	100	15	8	4	49	32	78	56
1974	Salinas	.343	39	143	30	49	3	5	1	20	29	16	19
1974	El Paso	.352 *	82	324	62	114	15	4	4	48	30	40	33
1975	Salt Lake City	.311	51	193	41	60	7	6	0	24	32	23	26
1975	California	.266	93	319	41	85	13	4	3	29	24	36	55

1975

CAREER

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.235	179	42	1	12	.235	179	42	1	12
Chicago	.132	38	5	0	6	.132	38	5	0	6
Kansas City	.278	36	10	0	1	.278	36	10	0	1
Minnesota	.189	37	7	1	3	.189	37	7	1	3
Oakland	.214	28	6	0	0	.214	28	6	0	0
Texas	.350	40	14	0	2	.350	40	14	0	2
Vs. East	.307	140	43	2	17	.307	140	43	2	17
Baltimore	.412	17	7	0	2	.412	17	7	0	2
Boston	.182	11	2	0	1	.182	11	2	0	1
Cleveland	.286	28	8	1	4	.286	28	8	1	4
Detroit	.333	24	8	1	4	.333	24	8	1	4
Milwaukee	.342	38	13	0	2	.342	38	13	0	2
New York	.227	22	5	0	4	.227	22	5	0	4
Home	.266	173	46	1	15	.266	173	46	1	15
Away	.267	146	39	2	14	.267	146	39	2	14
1st Half	.326	92	30	0	6	.326	92	30	0	6
2nd Half	.242	227	55	3	23	.242	227	55	3	23
Vs. RHP	.286	199	57	2	17	.286	199	57	2	17
Vs. LHP	.233	120	28	1	12	.233	120	28	1	12
Pinch-Hit	.800	5	4	0	2	.800	5	4	0	2
In April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	.346	81	28	0	5	.346	81	28	0	5
July	.280	100	28	2	12	.280	100	28	2	12
Aug.	.220	82	18	1	11	.220	82	18	1	11
Sept.	.196	56	11	0	1	.196	56	11	0	1
Longest Streak — 15 games						15 games				

29 LONNIE PAUL DADE INF-OF

Age: 24. Born: 12-7-51 in Seattle, WA. Resides: Seattle, WA. Ht.: 6-0. Wt.: 195. Bats and throws right. Married Valorie Evans, 11-14-73. Children: Lakaia, Derrick. ACQUIRED: Angels' No. 1 selection in June, 1970 free agent draft.

The 1975 season put PAUL DADE's name back in the Angels prospect book. The muscular infielder-outfielder's career was in a lengthy holding pattern before he suddenly took off last year and fought his way up to the major leagues despite two major obstacles. The first came late in May when he suffered a ruptured capillary in the stomach, the result of a basepath collision. Dade was batting around .350 and earned the Topps Player of the Month Award for May before being injured. The second obstacle arose when Paul got healthy. Butch Alberts had taken his spot at third base and was well on his way to the Texas League batting title so Dade was switched to second base. He continued his hot hitting as he finished second to Alberts in the batting race and won an All-Star berth. Dade batted a sizzling .545 in nine games at Salt Lake City on his way to Anaheim. He made his debut on Sept. 12 at Kansas City and got his first hit, a double, the next day off Doug Bird. Dade's combined totals of 19 home runs and 98 RBI were the top marks in the Angels' system.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO
1970	Idaho Falls	.304	46	158	28	48	7	5	1	35	7	22	49
1971	Shreveport	.244	14	45	10	11	0	2	1	5	2	1	2
1971	Davenport	.321	101	355	57	114	21	2	2	51	27	43	51
1972	Shreveport	.271	131	491	70	133	15	2	8	55	22	30	80
1973	Salt Lake City	.286	41	119	18	34	7	1	1	17	2	5	17
1973	El Paso	.282	83	298	51	84	13	4	6	57	17	29	49
1974	Salt Lake City	.296	134	504	71	149	21	7	3	53	15	35	76
1975	El Paso	.332	100	343	81	114	23	5	16	84	17	66	62
1975	Salt Lake City	.545	9	33	12	18	5	1	3	14	2	4	5
1975	California	.200	11	30	5	6	4	0	0	1	0	6	7

PAUL DADE

1975						CAREER					
	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	
Vs. West	.200	30	6	0	1	.200	30	6	0	1	
Chicago	.111	9	1	0	0	.111	9	1	0	0	
Kansas City	.333	9	3	0	0	.333	9	3	0	0	
Minnesota	.500	2	1	0	1	.500	2	1	0	1	
Oakland	.000	3	0	0	0	.000	3	0	0	0	
Texas	.143	7	1	0	0	.143	7	1	0	0	
Vs. East	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Home	.182	11	2	0	1	.182	11	2	0	1	
Away	.211	19	4	0	0	.211	19	4	0	0	
1st Half	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2nd Half	.200	30	6	0	1	.200	30	6	0	1	
Vs. RHP	.231	13	3	0	1	.231	13	3	0	1	
Vs. LHP	.176	17	3	0	0	.176	17	3	0	0	
Pinch-Hit	1.000	1	1	0	1	1.000	1	1	0	1	
In Sept.	.200	30	6	0	1	.200	30	6	0	1	
Longest Streak — 2 games						2 games					

39 STEVEN JOHN DUNNING RHP

Age: 26, turns 27 on May 16. Born: 5-16-49 in Denver, CO. Resides: Dallas, TX. Ht.: 6-2. Wt.: 205. Bats and throws right. Married Kim Marie Garlin, 9-19-70. ACQUIRED: From Chicago White Sox with Bill Melton in exchange for Jim Spencer and Morris Nettles, 12-11-75.

STEVE DUNNING may find himself with a new nickname—"Prof. Backwards"—if he earns a spot in the Angels rotation. The Stanford University graduate's career has been inverted. Steve was the Cleveland Indians' No. 1 draft pick in June, 1970 and was whisked directly from the campus to the major leagues. Only limited success resulted and Steve has spent the last two years gaining traditional seasoning in the minors. Last year he was selected "Pitcher of the Year" in the American Association after leading the loop with wins (15), complete games (16), innings (196) and strikeouts (139). The resulting confidence should reap big dividends. Steve's elation with his trade stemmed from two sources. One, he will be among the wide open competition for three starting berths and secondly, his in-laws live in Orange County. Father-in-law Dr. Jack Garlin is assistant director of public health for the county. Steve broke into the majors a winner, beating Milwaukee 9-2 on June 14, 1970, only days removed from Palo Alto. His first season was shortened by a six months tour of duty with the U.S. Marines. Steve was traded to Texas in 1973 for Dick Bosman and Ted Ford and traded to Chicago on Feb. 25, 1975 for Stan Perzanowski. He earned a BA degree in economics at Stanford.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1970	Cleveland	4-9	4.98	19	17	0	94	93	55	52	54	77
1971	Cleveland	8-14	4.50	31	29	3	184	173	98	92	109	132
1972	Portland	4-7	4.77	23	19	1	132	124	75	70	67	105
1972	Cleveland	6-4	3.26	16	16	1	105	98	39	38	43	52
1973	Cleveland	0-2	6.50	4	3	0	18	17	15	13	13	10
1973	Texas	2-6	5.34	23	12	2	94	101	63	56	52	38
1974	Spokane	9-7	4.68	22	22	9	150	164	96	78	70	118
1974	Texas	0-0	22.50	1	0	0	2	3	5	5	3	1
1975	Denver	*15-9	3.48	28	27	16*	196*	187	79	76	85	139*

Major Totals (5 yrs.) 20-35 4.64 94 77 6 497 485 275 256 274 310

CAREER SHUTOUTS: 1

CAREER SAVED: 1

CAREER

W-L ERA IP ER SO SV							W-L ERA IP ER SO SV						
Vs. West	10-12	4.54	218	110	149	0	Home	10-17	4.45	259	128	158	0
Chicago	0-3	4.78	32	17	13	0	Away	10-18	4.84	238	128	152	1
Kansas City	3-1	3.89	37	16	25	0	1st Half	7-14	4.74	205	108	136	0
Minnesota	2-3	4.23	38	18	21	0	2nd Half	13-21	4.56	292	148	174	1
Oakland	1-3	5.24	55	32	46	0	In April	1-3	5.87	30.2	20	22	0
Texas	4-2	4.34	56	27	44	0	May	4-1	3.69	61	25	52	0
Vs. East	8-22	5.07	244	138	149	1	June	2-7	4.73	83.2	44	44	0
Baltimore	1-5	6.02	55	37	50	1	July	3-8	5.34	118	70	84	0
Boston	0-6	6.64	39	29	28	0	August	4-10	4.90	101	55	50	0
Cleveland	0-0	0.00	2.2	0	1	0	Sept.	6-6	3.68	102.2	42	58	1
Detroit	3-3	4.26	57	27	22	0	SO High — 13 at Oak., 5-1-71						
Milwaukee	2-4	5.06	42.2	24	26	0	Win Streak — 3 games (1971 & 1972)						
New York	2-4	3.94	48	21	22	0							

Age: 32, turns 33 on June 20. Born: 6-20-43 in Whittier, CA. Resides: Hacienda Heights, CA. Ht.: 6-0. Wt.: 200. Bats and throws right. Married Agnes Emrich, 1-13-62. Children: Kim, Lisa. **ACQUIRED:** Purchased from Baltimore Orioles, 6-15-75.

ANDY ETCHEBARREN's three-year dream to play for the Angels finally came to fruition in 1975 but the good fortune didn't last long. On June 29, only two weeks after "retiring" from the Baltimore Orioles, Andy suffered a broken thumb when struck by a foul tip in a game against Oakland. It was almost two months before he returned (Aug. 24) to the lineup and was able to offer his valued expertise to the young Angels pitching corps. "There couldn't have been anyone in the world happier than me when I heard I had become an Angel. I had made up my mind about retiring but with the Angels I now want to play as long as I can." Dick Williams concurs and has made Andy his No. 1 receiver, something he seldom heard in Baltimore despite universal acclaim as a key element in the Orioles' continually outstanding pitching. "Andy gives us great knowledge behind the plate and overall knowledge of the American League. He's the type of player who will play hurt and if he can't beat you with his bat, he'll do it with his glove or arm," said Williams. The broken finger was Andy's third such ailment. He broke one in July of 1966, missing three weeks, and suffered a hairline fracture in a game against the Angels on July 8, 1974. That cost him only two weeks. Andy's finest hour came when he caught every inning in the 1966 World Series when the Orioles swept the Dodgers, including three consecutive shutouts.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO
1961	Aberdeen	.224	29	76	7	17	1	0	3	5	0	10	24
1962	Elmira	.249	86	265	36	66	15	2	6	32	2	42	80
1962	Baltimore	.333	2	6	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
1963	Lynchburg	.188	30	80	9	15	3	0	1	9	2	15	20
1963	Aberdeen	.255	79	278	38	71	9	2	11	48	1	29	54
1964	Elmira	.237	117	367	40	87	19	5	7	52	2	67	67
1965	Rochester	.247	140	453	59	112	16	6	6	42	6	55	132
1965	Baltimore	.167	5	6	1	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	2
1966	Baltimore	.221	121	412	49	91	14	6	11	50	0	38	106
1967	Baltimore	.215	112	330	29	71	13	0	7	35	1	38	80
1968	Baltimore	.233	74	189	20	44	11	2	5	20	0	19	46
1969	Baltimore	.249	73	217	29	54	9	2	3	26	1	28	42
1970	Baltimore	.243	78	230	19	56	10	1	4	28	4	21	41
1971	Baltimore	.270	70	222	21	60	8	0	9	29	1	16	40
1972	Baltimore	.202	71	188	11	38	6	1	2	21	0	17	43
1973	Baltimore	.257	54	152	16	39	9	1	2	23	1	12	21
1974	Baltimore	.222	62	180	13	40	8	0	2	15	1	6	26
1975	Baltimore	.200	8	20	0	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	3
1975	California	.280	31	100	10	28	0	1	3	17	1	14	19

Major Totals (12 yrs.) .234 751 2252 218 528 89 14 49 272 10 209 471

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

1969—Baltimore	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1970—Baltimore	.111	2	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
1971—Baltimore	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1973—Baltimore	.357	4	14	1	5	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	1
1974—Baltimore	.333	2	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	.211	12	38	2	8	1	0	1	4	0	0	4	

WORLD SERIES RECORD

1966—Baltimore	.083	4	12	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	
1969—Baltimore	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
1970—Baltimore	.143	2	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	
1971—Baltimore	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Totals	.074	9	27	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	

TOP ANGELS HITTING STREAKS

22 games—Sandy Alomar (1970)	15 games—John Stephenson (1971)
18 games—Sandy Alomar (1971)	15 games—Bobby Knoop (1967)
18 games—Bob Rodgers (1964)	15 games—Felix Torres (1962)
17 games—Ken McMullen (1972)	15 games—Leo Cardenas (1972)
16 games—Aurelio Rodriguez (1968)	15 games—Dave Collins (1975)

ANDY ETCHEBARREN**1975****CAREER**

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.253	95	24	2	15	.237	940	223	20	118
Chicago	.350	20	7	0	3	.207	237	49	3	19
Kansas City	.120	25	3	1	3	.237	97	23	2	14
Minnesota	.125	16	2	0	2	.238	189	45	6	28
Oakland	.200	20	4	0	0	.260	196	51	2	26
Texas	.571	14	8	1	7	.249	221	55	7	31
Vs. East	.320	25	8	1	5	.230	1094	252	25	129
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boston	.300	10	3	1	3	.239	234	56	6	27
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	.195	190	37	1	19
Detroit	.455	11	5	0	2	.214	308	66	8	34
Milwaukee	.000	1	0	0	0	.178	90	16	0	7
New York	.000	3	0	0	0	.283	272	77	10	42
Home	.170	47	8	1	5	.232	1092	253	25	134
Away	.329	73	24	2	15	.237	1160	275	24	138
1st Half	.195	41	8	1	7	.229	1203	276	24	142
2nd Half	.304	79	24	2	13	.240	1049	252	25	130
Vs. RHP	.224	76	17	2	13	**	**	**	**	**
Vs. LHP	.341	44	15	1	7	**	**	**	**	**
Pinch-Hit	1.000	1	1	0	1	.273	55	15	0	10
In April	.143	7	1	0	1	.257	249	64	6	33
May	.167	12	2	0	1	.198	368	73	8	43
June	.227	22	5	1	5	.246	468	115	10	58
July	—	—	—	—	—	.219	361	79	5	34
August	.389	18	7	1	4	.275	331	91	10	38
Sept.	.279	61	17	1	9	.223	475	106	10	66
Longest Streak — 4 games						6 games (1966)				

** not available

11**GILBERTO GARCIA FLORES****OF**

Age: 23. **Born:** 10-27-52 in Ponce, PR. **Resides:** Ponce, PR. **Ht.:** 6-0. **Wt.:** 180. **Bats and throws right.** **Married** Nancy Adkins, 6-19-75. **ACQUIRED:** Drafted from Baltimore Orioles' Miami club, 11-27-72.

An outstanding 1975 season at El Paso and Salt Lake City has earned GIL FLORES his first major league roster berth. The speedy outfielder actually had better statistics on the Triple A level so he may be ready for another step forward. Flores' combined batting average of .320 was fourth best in the Angels' farm system. He also ranked high in stolen bases (third, 42); runs (second, 8); triples (fourth, 9) and hits (130). His .329 average at Salt Lake City was ninth best in the Pacific Coast League. Flores suffered a broken jaw on June 4 when hit by a pitch. Upon his return he was struck again but the incident did not faze him as he promptly started a 7-game hitting streak and finished strong. Flores is a former boxer. During the winter he played for Ponce in the Puerto Rican League.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO
1971—Bluefield		.302	62	205	37	62	11	2	2	17	9	22	33
1972—Miami		.194	14	31	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	4
1973—El Paso		.283	90	283	41	80	10	2	0	23	6	20	40
1974—Salinas		.285	117	414	92	118	16	2	2	45	49	46	57
1975—El Paso		.307	62	238	51	73	11	6	2	31	32	21	28
1975—Salt Lake City		.329	44	170	34	56	5	3	2	23	14	18	19

10**HENRY ADRIAN GARRETT, JR.****1B-OF-C**

Age: 33. **Born:** 1-3-43 in Brooksville, FL. **Resides:** Naples, FL. **Ht.:** 6-3. **Wt.:** 190. **Bats and throws left.** **Married** Linda Thurman, 9-5-68. **Children:** Angie, Jason. **ACQUIRED:** Purchased from Chicago Cubs' Wichita club on July 3, 1975.

Six home runs in only 107 at bats made ADRIAN GARRETT the Angels' most explosive hitter last year and represented his longest period of continuous service in the major leagues. "I always thought I could help some club if given the opportunity," said Adrian, whose busiest previous season was 1973 when he batted 54 times for the Cubs. Garrett started quickly after being purchased. He joined the club on Aug. 1 in Texas and in his first eight at bats got three hits including two home runs and five runs batted in. His four subsequent home runs all came at the Big A. The most important was a pinch-hit, three-run blast which ended the Angels' longest game of the year, a 16-inning 3-0 win over Chicago on Sept. 22. Garrett served as a first baseman, rightfielder and designated hitter for the Angels. He did considerable amounts of catching with the Cubs and A's in a backup role. His past winter was spent in Venezuela playing for Aragua. Adrian is the older brother of Wayne Garrett of the New York Mets.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO
1961	—Palatka	.248	68	218	34	54	4	7	2	31	4	28	54
1961	—Davenport	.192	10	26	7	5	0	0	0	3	1	15	11
1962	—Cedar Rapids	.254	124	429	81	109	19	3	19	87	11	91	113
1963	—Boise	.317	32	123	37	39	10	0	9	43	1	27	29
1963	—Austin	.195	55	154	13	30	7	1	4	21	2	14	34
1964	—Austin	.280	123	421	57	118	23	11	7	48	3	49	101
1965	—Atlanta	.224	128	411	72	92	17	3	20	63	3	57	110
1966	—Atlanta (N)	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
1966	—Richmond	.196	114	342	47	67	9	3	16	40	4	53	76
1967	—Austin	.254	126	449	73	114	15	3	27	90	10	63	90
1967	—Richmond	.310	8	29	5	9	0	1	1	2	1	4	8
1968	—Evansville	.212	42	137	19	29	2	1	7	17	7	20	36
1968	—Richmond	.212	70	226	19	48	10	0	5	20	1	21	56
1969	—Richmond	.184	12	38	3	7	1	1	0	2	2	10	12
1969	—Shreveport	.261	107	352	67	92	10	4	24*	75	3	73	89
1970	—San Antonio	.277	128	448	82	124	21	3	29*	86	4	64	91
1970	—Chicago (N)	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
1971	—Tacoma	.289	131	450	97	130	17	8	43*	119	1	90	89
1971	—Oakland	.143	14	21	1	3	0	0	1	2	0	5	7
1972	—Oakland	.000	14	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
1972	—Iowa	.277	62	220	33	61	9	3	12	32	2	31	48
1973	—Wichita	.377	15	53	15	20	3	1	8	20	0	14	10
1973	—Chicago (N)	.222	36	54	7	12	0	0	3	8	1	4	18
1974	—Chicago (N)	.000	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
1974	—Wichita	.280	92	318	75	89	13	3	26*	83	3	76	72
1975	—Chicago (N)	.095	16	21	1	2	0	0	1	6	0	1	8
1975	—Wichita	.321	52	212	41	68	17	3	12	48	2	20	47
1975	—California	.262	37	107	17	28	5	0	6	18	3	14	28
A.L. Totals (3 yrs.)		.223	65	139	18	31	5	0	7	20	3	20	39
N.L. Totals (5 yrs.)		.157	69	89	8	14	0	0	4	14	1	6	32
Major Totals (7 yrs.)		.197	134	228	26	45	5	0	11	34	4	26	71

1975

CAREER

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
<hr/>										
Vs. West	.267	60	16	4	13	.216	74	16	4	13
Chicago	.333	12	4	1	5	.286	14	4	1	5
Kansas City	.263	19	5	1	3	.238	21	5	1	3
Minnesota	.267	15	4	0	0	.174	23	4	0	0
Oakland	.000	4	0	0	0	.000	4	0	0	0
Texas	.300	10	3	2	5	.250	12	3	2	5
<hr/>										
Vs. East	.255	47	12	2	5	.217	60	13	3	7
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	.000	2	0	0	0
Boston	.083	12	1	0	1	.071	14	1	0	1
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	.000	1	0	0	0
Detroit	.250	12	3	0	0	.214	14	3	0	0
Milwaukee	.400	10	4	2	2	.313	16	5	3	4
New York	.308	13	4	0	2	.308	13	4	0	2
<hr/>										
Home	.296	54	16	4	10	.246	65	16	4	10
Away	.226	53	12	2	8	.203	74	15	3	10
1st Half	—	—	—	—	—	.000	8	0	0	0
2nd Half	.262	107	28	6	18	.237	131	31	7	20
Vs. RHP	.281	96	27	6	17	.238	126	30	7	19
Vs. LHP	.091	11	1	0	1	.077	13	1	0	1
Pinch-Hit	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	18	0	0	0
<hr/>										
In April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	.000	1	0	0	0
June	—	—	—	—	—	.000	5	0	0	0
July	—	—	—	—	—	.000	5	0	0	0
August	.269	67	18	4	12	.269	67	18	4	12
Sept.	.250	40	10	2	6	.213	61	13	3	8
<hr/>										
Longest Streak — 6 games						6 games (1975)				

20 DANIEL KAY GOODWIN C

Age: 22, turns 23 on Sept. 2. Born: 9-2-53 in Peoria, IL. Resides: Peoria, IL. Ht.: 6-1. Wt.: 195. Bats left, throws right. Single. ACQUIRED: Angels' No. 1 selection in June, 1975 free agent draft.

"A top-notch major-league hitter." That's the consensus of opinion on DANNY GOODWIN, the nation's No. 1 selection in last June's free agent draft. "The equipment is there," said general manager Harry Dalton. "Whether it will take 25 or 150 games at the professional level to prepare him for the majors is difficult to say." Goodwin got off to a slow start as a pro due to six weeks of inactivity between the end of his season at Southern University (Baton Rouge, LA.) and his signing. He finished strong at El Paso and then hit a solid .298 in the Arizona Instructional League with one home run and 29 RBI in 48

DANNY GOODWIN

games. In between he made his major league debut, serving strictly as a designated hitter. His first hit came Sept. 5 off Kansas City's Steve Busby. "I have confidence in myself and I don't think the pressure of being a No. 1 pick in the pros can be any greater than it was when I went to Southern after being the country's No. 1 pick out of high school." Goodwin was drafted No. 1 by the Chicago White Sox in June, 1971 but opted for Southern and a BA in pre-med studies. His coach was Emory Hines, who also tutored St. Louis' Lou Brock. Danny had a career batting average of .394.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO
1975—El Paso		.275	46	138	10	38	6	0	2	18	0	21	23
1975—California		.100	4	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5

15 ISAAC BERNARD HAMPTON C-INF

Age: 24, turns 25 on Aug. 22. Born: 8-22-51 in Camden, SC. Resides: Camden, SC. Ht.: 6-1. Wt.: 185. Bats left and right, throws right. Single. ACQUIRED: From New York Mets in exchange for Ken Sanders, 3-22-75.

IKE HAMPTON will be a strong contender for the backup catching job to Andy Etchebarren in 1976. Ike exhibited a powerful throwing arm in limited duty last year and appears to have extra-base punch at the plate as well as good running speed for a receiver. "I liked what I saw of him," said manager Dick Williams. "We had some trouble throwing out rival runners but not with Ike. He's got a super arm." Ironically, the Angels got Hampton when the Mets gave up on him as a catcher. "At least that's the way they saw it," he said. "I think they wanted to shift me to make room for someone else." Hampton went to Salt Lake City as the No. 3 receiver but his impressive play, including 10 home runs and 51 RBI in 76 games, coupled with Angels injuries earned him rapid advancement. Hampton was called up July 8. Later he also played infield positions.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO
1971—Pompano Beach		.262	110	362	64	95	16	2	11	71	9	57	86
1972—Visalia		.252	101	349	64	88	24	1	21	77	10	57	134
1973—Tidewater		.212	18	52	7	11	6	0	1	3	0	3	20
1973—Memphis		.215	88	288	44	62	12	0	9	34	11	30	82
1974—Tidewater		.241	95	303	33	73	8	4	6	26	7	29	81
1974—New York (N)		.000	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1975—Salt Lake City		.259	76	251	43	65	15	1	10	51	6	28	56
1975—California		.152	31	66	8	10	3	0	0	4	0	7	19
A.L. Totals (1 yr.)		.152	31	66	8	10	3	0	0	4	0	7	19
N.L. Totals (1 yr.)		.000	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Major Totals (2 yrs.)		.143	35	70	8	10	3	0	0	5	0	7	20

1975

CAREER

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.167	30	5	0	2	.167	30	5	0	2
Chicago	.071	14	1	0	0	.071	14	1	0	0
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minnesota	.286	7	2	0	1	.286	7	2	0	1
Oakland	.000	2	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0
Texas	.286	7	2	0	1	.286	7	2	0	1
Vs. East	.139	36	5	0	2	.139	36	5	0	2
Baltimore	.400	5	2	0	1	.400	5	2	0	1
Boston	.250	8	2	0	0	.250	8	2	0	0
Cleveland	.000	3	0	0	0	.000	3	0	0	0
Detroit	.000	2	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0
Milwaukee	.000	5	0	0	0	.000	5	0	0	0
New York	.077	13	1	0	1	.077	13	1	0	1
Home	.125	40	5	0	2	.125	40	5	0	2
Away	.192	26	5	0	2	.192	26	5	0	2
1st Half	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2nd Half	.152	66	10	0	4	.152	66	10	0	4
Vs. RHP	.185	27	5	0	3	.185	27	5	0	3
Vs. LHP	.128	39	5	0	1	.128	39	5	0	1
Pinch-Hit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	.174	23	4	0	2	.174	23	4	0	2
Aug.	.146	41	6	0	2	.146	41	6	0	2
Sept.	.000	2	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0
Longest Streak	— 2 games					2 games				

42 ANDREW EARL HASSLER LHP

Age: 24. Born: 10-18-51 in Texas City, TX. Resides: Phoenix, AZ. Ht.: 6-5. Wt.: 215. Bats and throws left. Married Debra Wines, 2-10-73. ACQUIRED: Selected in June, 1969 free agent draft.

It's the Angels' \$64,000 question. What happened to ANDY HASSLER? The lanky southpaw asserted himself as one of the A.L.'s top pitchers late in 1974 and appeared to be on the verge of greatness with a quick start in 1975. But after winning three of his first four decisions, Andy failed to win again. Dick Williams tried everything—from leaving him in the rotation to sending him to the bullpen to offering encouraging talks. "He has the equipment. He proved that in 1974 and last spring." After compiling the third-best ERA in the league at 2.61 in 1974, Andy earned himself a spot in the 1975 starting foursome. He won his opener, 4-3 in 10 innings vs. Chicago, pitching shutout ball the final six innings. He absorbed one defeat after two rough outings but then shutout Oakland with a five-hitter on April 25 and followed that up with an easy 12-1 complete game at Kansas City on April 29. Then followed a heartbreaking 1-0 loss on a four-hitter in Texas and, after a 4-1 loss to Boston, a 4-3 10-inning squeaker to New York. The crusher probably came June 27 vs. Oakland. Andy had chalked up a career high 9 strikeouts through 6-2/3 innings but saw his 3-1 lead evaporate on a misplayed ball in centerfield. After a winter pitching in Puerto Rico, the Angels are hopeful Hassler has regained the form he displayed in 1974.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1970	—El Paso	10-7	3.88	22	22	4	144	138	80	62	87	122
1971	—Salt Lake City	5-1	4.59	9	9	2	51	50	34	26	39	42
1971	—California	0-3	3.79	6	4	0	19	25	10	8	15	13
1972	—Salt Lake City	9-10	4.40	32	31*	7	174	163	106	85	114*	150
1973	—Salt Lake City	13-8	4.20	24	24	11	163	166	93	76	81	127
1973	—California	0-4	3.69	7	4	1	32	33	23	13	19	19
1974	—Salt Lake City	5-7	5.81	12	12	4	79	96	61	52	54	52
1974	—California	7-11	2.61	23	22	10	162	132	64	47	79	76
1975	—California	3-12	5.94	30	18	6	133	158	94	86	53	82
Major Totals (4 yrs.)		10-30	4.06	66	48	17	346	348	191	156	166	190

CAREER SHUTOUTS: 3

CAREER SAVES: 1

1975

CAREER

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	3-7	6.32	72.2	51	50	0	8-17	4.02	195	87	111	1
Chicago	1-2	7.41	17	14	13	0	1-5	4.46	36.1	18	22	1
Kansas City	1-0	0.90	10	1	4	0	2-2	2.05	22	5	10	0
Minnesota	0-2	12.91	15.1	22	8	0	1-5	6.75	46.2	35	27	0
Oakland	1-1	2.87	15.2	5	17	0	2-3	2.34	50	13	32	0
Texas	0-2	5.52	14.2	9	8	0	2-2	3.60	40	16	20	0
Vs. East	0-5	5.49	60.2	37	32	0	2-13	4.12	150.2	69	79	0
Baltimore	0-0	18.00	1	2	1	0	0-1	4.60	15.2	8	14	0
Boston	0-2	4.64	21.1	11	9	0	1-4	3.38	32	12	14	0
Cleveland	0-0	10.29	7	8	3	0	0-0	7.71	16.1	14	7	0
Detroit	0-1	3.60	10	4	7	0	1-2	3.47	23.1	9	12	0
Milwaukee	0-1	3.86	9.1	4	6	0	0-2	4.62	25.1	13	10	0
New York	0-1	6.00	12	8	6	0	0-4	3.06	38	13	22	0
Home	2-5	4.91	73.1	40	59	0	4-17	3.47	168.2	65	109	0
Away	1-7	7.20	60	48	23	0	6-13	4.61	177.2	91	81	1
1st Half	3-9	5.16	97.2	56	62	0	4-16	4.13	159	73	88	0
2nd Half	0-3	8.07	35.2	32	20	0	6-14	3.99	187.1	83	102	1
In April	3-1	3.38	34.2	13	24	0	3-1	3.38	34.2	13	24	0
May	0-4	4.78	32	17	17	0	0-4	4.75	36	19	19	0
June	0-3	6.15	26.1	18	20	0	1-10	4.13	69.2	32	41	0
July	0-2	11.90	19.2	26	9	0	1-5	5.60	70.2	44	37	0
August	0-1	5.50	18	11	11	0	1-5	4.52	65.2	33	34	1
Sept.	0-1	10.13	2.2	3	1	0	4-5	1.96	69	15	35	0

SO High — 10 vs. Oak., 6-27

10 vs. Oak., 6-27-75
3 games (1974)

Win Streak — 2 games

46 CHARLES MARION HOCKENBERRY RHP

Age: 25. Born: 12-15-50 in LaCrosse, WI. Resides: Onalaska, WI. Ht.: 6-1. Wt.: 195. Bats left and right, throws right. Single. ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent by Nick Kamzic, 8-1-69.

Either a short relief role or a starting berth are the 1976 goals of CHUCK HOCKENBERRY. The versatile righthander had spent most of his minor league career in the bullpen but last year at Salt Lake City he was inserted in the rota-

CHUCK HOCKENBERY

tion and showed good promise. With the Angels, Hockenbery made four starts and 12 relief appearances after being called up early in July. His debut came July 4 at Oakland in relief. He collected his first save in his third appearance, July 19 at Cleveland, striking out George Hendrick with two men on to end a 10-inning, 3-2 Angels win. Chuck pitched for Bayamon in Puerto Rico during the past winter.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1969	—Quad Cities	0-0	7.00	4	0	0	9	14	7	7	6	7
1970	—Idaho Falls	5-4	3.29	18	10	2	63	58	33	23	24	50
1971	—Quad Cities	0-3	3.10	16	0	0	29	23	18	10	12	16
1971	—Bend	5-5	3.08	16	10	4	79	77	39	27	32	54
1972	—Stockton	5-3	4.01	44	1	0	83	77	44	37	34	83
1972	—Shreveport	1-0	2.74	10	0	0	23	22	8	7	7	25
1973	—El Paso	3-1	3.90	16	0	0	32	35	25	14	15	30
1973	—Salt Lake City	2-2	3.63	27	0	0	67	64	35	27	26	47
1974	—Salt Lake City	3-2	6.00	47	0	0	81	104	59	50	54	54
1975	—Salt Lake City	4-5	4.70	15	13	4	92	112	63	48	44	31
1975	—California	0-5	5.27	16	4	0	41	48	27	24	19	15

CAREER SHUTOUTS: 0

CAREER SAVES: 1

1975

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV		W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	0-2	5.27	13.2	8	5	0		0-2	5.27	13.2	8	5	0
Chicago	0-1	4.35	10.1	5	4	0		0-1	4.35	10.1	5	4	0
Kansas City	0-0	0.00	0.2	0	0	0		0-0	0.00	0.2	0	0	0
Minnesota	0-1	5.40	1.2	1	0	0		0-1	5.40	1.2	1	0	0
Oakland	0-0	13.50	0.2	1	0	0		0-0	13.50	0.2	1	0	0
Texas	0-0	27.00	0.1	1	1	0		0-0	27.00	0.1	1	1	0
Vs. East	0-3	5.27	27.1	16	10	1		0-3	5.27	27.1	16	10	1
Baltimore	0-0	3.18	5.2	2	5	0		0-0	3.18	5.2	2	5	0
Boston	0-1	19.29	2.1	5	1	0		0-1	19.29	2.1	5	1	0
Cleveland	0-0	0.00	0.1	0	1	1		0-0	0.00	0.1	0	1	1
Detroit	0-2	7.20	10	8	1	0		0-2	7.20	10	8	1	0
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	0-0	1.00	9	1	2	0		0-0	1.00	9	1	2	0
Home	0-2	3.86	18.2	8	8	0		0-2	3.86	18.2	8	8	0
Away	0-3	6.45	22.1	16	7	1		0-3	6.45	22.1	16	7	1
1st Half	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—
2nd Half	0-5	5.27	41	24	15	1		0-5	5.27	41	24	15	1
In July	0-0	3.00	9	3	7	1		0-0	3.00	9	3	7	1
August	0-4	6.08	29.2	20	8	0		0-4	6.08	29.2	20	8	0
Sept.	0-1	3.86	2.1	1	0	0		0-1	3.86	2.1	1	0	0

SO High — 3 vs. Balt., 7-10;
at Chi., 8-4.

3 vs. Balt., 7-10-75;
at Chi., 8-4-75.

32

RONNIE D. JACKSON

3B-OF

Age: 22, turns 23 on May 9. Born: 5-9-53 in Birmingham, AL. Resides: Bessmer, AL. Ht.: 6-0. Wt.: 205. Bats and throws right. Married Marva Turner, 2-1-75. ACQUIRED: Angels' No. 2 selection in June, 1971 free agent draft.

RON JACKSON broke into the major leagues in style late in 1975, ripping four hits in his first five at bats. Ron's debut came Sept. 12 at Kansas City in the second game of a doubleheader. In his first at bat, he singled off Al Fitzmorris and stole second base. After a strike out, he got another hit off Fitzmorris and followed that the next day with a single and double off Doug Bird. Jackson has been rated one of the Angels' top prospects since signing in 1971 and he appears to be on the verge of sticking with the big club after making the Pacific Coast League All-Star team last year. Durable and versatile, Jackson played in more games and had more at bats than any other Angel farmhand last year. In 1972 he led the Midwest League in both categories. In 1973 he received the "Gene Lawing Memorial Award" as player who did most for baseball off the field by helping young players in the El Paso area. Jackson's primary position is third base but he played the outfield for the Angels. During the winter he played for Santurce in Puerto Rico.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO
1971	—Idaho Falls	.208	70	260	36	54	8	0	1	22	2	37	56
1972	—Quad Cities	.274	126*	489*	62	134	29*	7	12	73	11	43	68
1973	—El Paso	.268	136	481	75	128	31	4	7	67	6	44	72
1974	—El Paso	.328	133	519	84	170	36	8	11	74	12	37	56
1975	—Salt Lake City	.281	144	513	82	144	24	5	9	85	20	44	46
1975	—California	.231	13	39	2	9	2	0	0	2	1	2	10

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.231	39	9	0	2	.231	39	9	0	2
Chicago	.167	12	2	0	0	.167	12	2	0	0
Kansas City	.400	10	4	0	2	.400	10	4	0	2
Minnesota	.400	5	2	0	0	.400	5	2	0	0
Oakland	.000	6	0	0	0	.000	6	0	0	0
Texas	.167	6	1	0	0	.167	6	1	0	0
Vs. East	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Home	.154	13	2	0	0	.154	13	2	0	0
Away	.269	26	7	0	2	.269	26	7	0	2
1st Half	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2nd Half	.231	39	9	0	2	.231	39	9	0	2
Vs. RHP	.389	18	7	0	2	.389	18	7	0	2
Vs. LHP	.095	21	2	0	0	.095	21	2	0	0
Pinch-Hit	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0
In Sept.	.231	39	9	0	2	.231	39	9	0	2
Longest Streak — 2 games						2 games				

33 DONALD PAUL KIRKWOOD RHP

Age: 26, turns 27 on Sept. 24. Born: 9-24-49 at Pontiac, MI. Resides: Clawson, MI. Ht.: 6-3, Wt.: 188. Bats and throws right. Married Connie Keith, 3-29-69. Children: Christine. ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent by Jim Terrell, 2-11-72.

It's a big assignment for DON KIRKWOOD but he's been there before. The Angels are looking to the tall redhead to fill Ed Figueroa's spot in the starting rotation. "Ed went from 2 wins to 16 last year and we are confident Don can do the same thing," said Dick Williams. Kirkwood faced an equally tough task last year, being asked to anchor the bullpen despite a total of 8 innings of major league experience. He responded brilliantly, registering a club high 7 saves. "I had been a reliever during my four years as a pro so I was used to it and satisfied with that role. But there's nothing like starting. You know what you have to do." Don isn't a total stranger to the rotation, having spent the past two winters as a starter. In 1974 he set a Mexican League record by completing 16 of 17 starts. Kirkwood got a late start in baseball, not pitching until he attended Oakland (Michigan) University. "The first time I pitched was in a summer sandlot league when I was 18. My manager handed me the ball and asked if I'd like to try pitching. I won 10 in a row. I think the reason my arm is so strong today is because I didn't pitch until late so I haven't thrown that many innings." Don's first major-league win was a heart-stopper. He was tagged for a game-tying home run with two out in the ninth and then had to pitch out of a bases-loaded, nobody out jam in the 11th of a game in Milwaukee June 15. Two ground balls to Dave Chalk produced three outs and Don got the win in 12 innings with help from Mickey Scott.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1972	—Quad Cities	6-2	2.81	33	4	2	77	74	29	24	27	56
1973	—Salinas	3-3	1.26	17	1	0	43	31	12	6	16	35
1973	—El Paso	2-5	4.13	18	5	2	77	45	35	22	21	31
1974	—El Paso	9-4	2.92	35	11	2	102	118	51	33	33	70
1974	—California	0-0	8.59	3	0	0	7	12	8	7	6	4
1975	—California	6-5	3.11	44	2	0	84	85	38	29	28	49

MAJOR Totals (2 yrs.) 6-5 3.56 47 2 0 91 97 46 36 34 53

CAREER SHUTOUTS: 0

CAREER SAVES: 7

ANGELS HOME RAINOUTS

DODGER STADIUM

- 1 — April 14, 1963, vs. Chicago (Easter Sunday)
- 2 — September 17, 1963, vs. Baltimore (Tuesday Night)
- 3 — April 12, 1965, vs. Cleveland (Monday — Opening Night)
- 4 — September 18, 1965, vs. Baltimore (Saturday — Day)
- 5 — September 19, 1965, vs. Baltimore (Sunday)

ANAHEIM STADIUM

- 6 — April 4, 1967, vs. Chicago Cubs (Pre-Season — Night)
- 7 — April 8, 1975, vs. Kansas City (Tuesday Night)

DON KIRKWOOD

1975

CAREER

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV		W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	3-4	3.47	59.2	23	40	4		3-4	4.03	67	30	44	4
Chicago	1-1	1.20	15	2	9	1		1-1	3.12	17.1	6	11	1
Kansas City	0-1	5.25	12	7	5	0		0-1	5.54	13	8	5	0
Minnesota	0-0	4.50	2	1	5	1		0-0	4.50	6	3	7	1
Oakland	0-1	5.25	12	7	7	2		0-1	5.25	12	7	7	2
Texas	2-1	2.89	18.2	6	14	0		2-1	2.89	18.2	6	14	0
Vs. East	3-1	2.22	24.1	6	9	3		3-1	2.22	24.1	6	9	3
Baltimore	0-0	0.00	4	0	1	2		0-0	0.00	4	0	1	2
Boston	0-0	0.00	2.2	0	2	1		0-0	0.00	2.2	0	2	1
Cleveland	1-1	4.26	6.1	3	3	0		1-1	4.26	6.1	3	3	0
Detroit	0-0	7.71	2.1	2	2	0		0-0	7.71	2.1	2	2	0
Milwaukee	2-0	1.69	5.1	1	0	0		2-0	1.69	5.1	1	0	0
New York	0-0	0.00	3.2	0	1	0		0-0	0.00	3.2	0	1	0
Home	3-3	1.94	51	11	35	3		3-3	1.94	51	11	35	3
Away	3-2	4.91	33	18	14	4		3-2	5.58	40.1	25	18	4
1st Half	2-3	1.90	47.1	10	31	3		2-3	1.90	47.1	10	31	3
2nd Half	4-2	4.66	36.2	19	18	4		4-2	5.32	44	26	22	4
In April	0-1	0.00	14.2	0	12	2		0-1	0.00	14.2	0	12	2
May	0-1	3.77	14.1	6	7	1		0-1	3.77	14.1	6	7	1
June	2-1	1.93	18.2	4	12	0		2-1	1.93	18.2	4	12	0
July	1-1	3.38	10.2	4	8	3		1-1	3.38	10.2	4	8	3
August	2-0	4.38	12.1	6	5	1		2-0	4.38	12.1	6	5	1
Sept.	1-1	6.08	13.1	9	5	0		1-1	6.97	20.2	16	9	0
SO High — 6 vs. Tex., 6-20							6 vs. Tex., 6-20-75						
Win Streak — 3 games							3 games (1975)						

49

EDWIN ANTHONY KURPIEL

1B-OF

Age: 22. Born: 1-19-54 in Jamaica, NY. Resides: Hollis, NY. Ht.: 6-3. Wt.: 210. Bats and throws left. Married Kathleen McGoldrick, 1-27-73. Children: Edward, III. ACQUIRED: Drafted from Detroit's Evansville club, 12-8-75.

Manager Dick Williams calls the Angels' depth in 1976 their best in several seasons and ED KURPIEL is one of the big reasons. The powerful young first baseman is being counted upon to provide long-ball capabilities off the bench and fill in at either first base or the outfield with a better than adequate glove. "Kurpiel has good power," said general manager Harry Dalton. "We don't know if he is ready now but we think he has a chance to make the big club." Kurpiel was a No. 1 selection of the St. Louis Cardinals in the June, 1971 free agent draft. He advanced as high as their Triple A (Tulsa) club before being traded to Montreal in a deal for Ron Fairly. He got off to a slow start with the Expos' Memphis club last year and was traded to the Tigers. At Evansville he was a catalyst in the Triplets winning the American Association pennant and Little World Series title with numerous clutch hits.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO
1971	Cedar Rapids	.257	56	191	28	49	8	2	8	34	1	42	62
1972	Modesto	.256	130	438	87	112	15	3	22	91	5	90	127
1973	Arkansas	.248	128	439	55	109	14	3	17	58	7	54	87
1974	Tulsa	.249	120	393	47	98	23	2	14	53	3	52	73
1975	Memphis	.175	29	80	12	14	1	1	0	9	1	13	15
1975	Evansville	.287	94	296	42	85	15	2	11	57	3	59	40

4

JOSEPH MICHAEL LAHOUD, JR.

OF

Age: 28, turns 29 on April 14. Born: 4-14-47 in Danbury, CT. Resides: Danbury, CT. Ht.: 6-1. Wt.: 200. Bats and throws left. Single. ACQUIRED: From Milwaukee Brewers with Ellie Rodriguez, Gary Ryerson, Ollie Brown and Skip Lockwood in exchange for Clyde Wright, Ken Berry, Steve Barber and Art Kusnyer, 10-22-73.

The personal plight of JOE LAHOUD in 1975 closely paralleled the season for the entire Angels squad. He was off to one of his best seasons when a mysterious back ailment sidelined him sporadically in June and July and finally disabled him completely in August and September. Diagnoses included a pinched nerve, a separated rib and a muscle pull in addition to disc problems. A combination of exercise and rest over the winter apparently have alleviated the problem. "The doctors say there's a good chance the injury has been stabilized and I should be able to continue playing four or five years. I played a lot of tennis during the winter and did some sliding and swinging a bat and there were no problems." Lahoud was leading the club with 6 home runs and had 23 runs batted in by June 12 in only 101 at bats before the injuries struck,

severely affecting his swing. He officially was placed on the disabled list Aug. 18. "I felt left behind all season. The year before was the happiest of my career." In 1974, Lahoud batted a career-high .271 with 13 home runs. His .458 slugging percentage was 12th best in the American League. He played in a career-high 127 games as a platooned outfielder, designated hitter, pinch-hitter and late-inning defensive replacement. On June 11, 1969, Lahoud hit three home runs in a game at Minnesota. In addition to his rehabilitation program this past winter, Lahoud launched a jewelry business.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO
1966	—Winston-Salem	.261	62	176	25	46	5	4	3	25	3	34	34
1967	—Winston-Salem	.287	99	310	49	89	19	4	16	62	0	63	61
1968	—Boston	.192	29	78	5	15	1	0	1	6	0	16	16
1968	—Louisville	.273	101	326	47	89	10	4	8	40	2	70	60
1969	—Boston	.188	101	218	32	41	5	0	9	21	2	40	43
1970	—Louisville	.300	136	454	92	136	19	7	17	93	3	116*	45
1970	—Boston	.245	17	49	6	12	1	0	2	5	0	7	6
1971	—Boston	.215	107	256	39	55	9	3	14	32	2	40	45
1972	—Milwaukee	.237	111	316	35	75	9	3	12	34	3	45	54
1973	—Milwaukee	.204	96	225	29	46	9	0	5	26	5	28	36
1974	—California	.271	127	325	46	88	16	3	13	44	4	47	57
1975	—California	.214	76	192	21	41	6	2	6	33	2	48	33
Major Totals (8 yrs.)		.225	664	1659	213	373	56	11	62	201	18	271	290

LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1967	—Winston-Salem	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	2

1975

CAREER

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.232	95	22	2	15	.221	716	158	22	86
Chicago	.200	5	1	0	2	.220	123	27	3	17
Kansas City	.133	15	2	1	2	.224	147	33	5	18
Minnesota	.289	38	11	1	7	.221	163	36	7	24
Oakland	.133	15	2	0	2	.171	105	18	2	7
Texas	.273	22	6	0	2	.247	178	44	5	20
Vs. East	.196	97	19	4	18	.223	880	196	34	103
Baltimore	.100	10	1	0	1	.174	138	24	2	7
Boston	.118	17	2	0	1	.179	106	19	2	11
Cleveland	.095	21	2	0	2	.246	207	51	9	24
Detroit	.333	15	5	2	7	.201	154	31	7	24
Milwaukee	.208	24	5	1	4	.204	98	20	5	15
New York	.400	10	4	1	3	.288	177	51	9	22
Home	.207	87	18	2	13	.225	768	173	27	85
Away	.219	105	23	4	20	.224	891	200	35	116
1st Half	.229	144	33	6	27	.218	840	183	35	106
2nd Half	.167	48	8	0	6	.232	819	190	27	95
Vs. RHP	.214	173	37	6	30	.230	1459	336	58	182
Vs. LHP	.211	19	4	0	3	.185	200	37	4	19
Pinch-Hit	.222	9	2	0	6	.259	112	29	2	24
In April	.231	26	6	1	3	.204	191	39	5	21
May	.184	49	9	2	8	.177	192	34	4	19
June	.268	56	15	3	15	.247	356	88	20	54
July	.180	61	11	0	7	.219	379	83	15	47
August	—	—	—	—	—	.224	223	50	7	29
Sept.	—	—	—	—	—	.248	318	79	11	31
Longest Streak — 4 games						6 games (1974)				

35

RICHARD OTTO LANGE

RHP

Age: 27, turns 28 on Sept. 1. Born: 9-1-48 in Harbor Beach, MI. Resides: Freeland, MI. Ht.: 5-9. Wt.: 190. Bats and throws right. Married Judith Majewski, 5-29-75. ACQUIRED: Selected in June, 1970 free agent draft.

The 1975 season was a time of rehabilitation for DICK LANGE, who proved his right arm was sound after major surgery. Lange underwent surgery on Sept. 16, 1974 for removal of bone chips and a nerve transfer in his elbow. The injury normally requires a full year before total strength is regained so the muscular righthander should be 100 per cent this spring in his bid for a spot in the starting rotation. Lange has adjusted well to his previous roles as spot starter and sometimes reliever the past three years. "I've been satisfied to be the fifth starter, pitching in doubleheaders and so on. One of these years we're going to win and everybody will be able to help." The highlight of 1975 was a complete-game, 6-1 win over Minnesota in Anaheim on July 27. A Tony Oliva

DICK LANGE

home run in the ninth inning ruined Lange's bid for his first major league shut-out. "One of these days I'm going to get one and that's a promise. Actually, I just wanted to get three outs in the ninth before they got six runs." Dick Williams is confident of a full effort from Lange whenever he calls upon him. "He's got as much courage as anyone on the club. He always gives you everything he has." Lange broke into professional baseball rather auspiciously. He fashioned a 13-0 record with a league-leading 1.95 ERA and 151 strikeouts at Idaho Falls in 1970.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1970	Idaho Falls	*13-0	1.95*	14	14	10*	111	70	28	24	54	151*
1971	Shreveport	2-3	2.26	9	8	4	60	51	17	15	12	57
1971	Salt Lake City	8-6	3.82	22	21	3	125	119	63	53	53	93
1972	Salt Lake City	11-11	2.97*	33	23	8	182	159	71	60	71	140
1972	California	0-0	4.70	2	1	0	8	7	4	4	2	8
1973	Salt Lake City	7-6	2.83	13	13	7	89	77	38	28	35	60
1973	California	2-1	4.44	17	4	1	53	61	30	26	21	27
1974	California	3-8	3.80	21	18	1	114	111	63	48	47	57
1975	California	4-6	5.21	30	8	1	102	119	70	59	53	45
1975	Salt Lake City	0-1	4.50	3	3	1	18	18	14	9	12	7

Major Totals (4 yrs.) 9-15 4.45 70 31 3 277 298 167 137 123 137

CAREER SHUTOUTS: 0

CAREER SAVES: 1

1975

CAREER

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	3-4	4.73	72.1	38	37	1	6-7	4.20	160.2	75	90	1
Chicago	0-2	6.08	13.1	9	9	0	1-2	4.76	34	18	23	0
Kansas City	0-0	7.45	19.1	16	7	0	0-1	5.70	42.2	27	17	0
Minnesota	2-0	1.93	14	3	7	0	2-0	1.50	18	3	10	0
Oakland	1-0	2.25	8	2	4	0	2-2	3.24	25	9	16	0
Texas	0-2	4.08	17.2	8	10	1	1-2	3.95	41	18	24	1
Vs. East	1-2	6.37	29.2	21	8	0	3-8	4.84	115.1	62	54	0
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-1	5.84	12.1	8	13	0
Boston	0-0	4.26	6.1	3	4	0	0-2	3.66	32	13	21	0
Cleveland	1-2	6.00	18	12	3	0	1-2	6.12	25	17	3	0
Detroit	0-0	18.00	2	4	0	0	0-1	5.79	18.2	12	8	0
Milwaukee	0-0	0.00	2.2	0	0	0	0-1	3.18	5.2	2	1	0
New York	0-0	27.00	0.2	2	1	0	1-1	4.15	21.2	10	8	0
Home	1-2	3.72	55.2	23	22	0	4-7	3.30	158	58	75	0
Away	3-4	6.99	46.1	36	23	1	5-8	5.97	119	79	62	1
1st Half	2-1	4.14	41.1	19	18	1	5-4	3.69	107.2	44	54	1
2nd Half	2-5	5.93	60.2	40	27	0	4-11	4.93	169.1	93	83	0
In April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	1-1	3.38	16	6	7	1	2-2	2.94	33.2	11	14	1
June	0-0	4.87	20.1	11	7	0	2-2	4.06	69	31	36	0
July	3-2	3.86	28	12	11	0	4-5	4.29	77.2	37	40	1
August	0-2	11.02	16.1	20	9	0	0-5	6.43	49	35	19	0
Sept.	0-1	4.22	21.1	10	11	0	1-1	4.44	46.2	23	28	0

SO High — 5 vs. Chi., 9-23

Win Streak 3 games

7 vs. Bos., 6-16-74; vs. Chi., 9-9-72.
3 games (1975)

14

WILLIAM EDWIN MELTON

3B

Age: 30, turns 31 on July 7. Born: 7-7-45 in Gulfport, MS. Resides: Mission Viejo, CA. Ht.: 6-1. Wt.: 195. Bats and throws right. Married Judy Rybak, 2-13-65. Children: Jennifer, Billy. ACQUIRED: From Chicago White Sox with Steve Dunning in exchange for Jim Spencer and Morris Nettles, 12-11-75.

The unbearable nightmare has become a dream. BILL MELTON, unhappy and berated in Chicago, now has his long-sought chance to be cheered in Anaheim. "I had to get out of Chicago. People turned against me and if I had to go back I probably would have quit baseball. To be traded was one thing, but to be traded where I wanted to go is a dream come true. I think this is the start of a new career." One of the people happiest for Bill is his new teammate, Bobby Bonds. "I think Bill will hit 30 home runs this year. It's tough to play when you're dissatisfied. There were so many things on his mind it made it difficult for him to perform." Melton's problems involved personalities and need not be rekindled. His stature in White Sox annals magnified them. He's their all-time home run king and the only Chicago player ever to win an A.L. home run crown (33 in 1971). In his six full seasons (back injury in 1972) he averaged 24 home runs and 80 runs batted in. When the Sox attack faltered in past seasons, he unjustly shouldered much of the blame. Rivals know differently. "Melton will supply power and drive in runs and that's what the Angels are looking for," said Cleveland manager Frank Robinson. "He's a very exciting offensive ballplayer who is capable of providing

the same type of RBI potential as Bonds," said Kansas City ace righthander Steve Busby. Bill figures to serve primarily as designated hitter but could see duty at third base or even first. "I think I'm too young to be used exclusively as a DH. But I'm here to help this club win ball games and I'll be the DH if that's what Dick Williams wants." Happy to no longer be facing Nolan Ryan and Frank Tanana, Bill sees them as prime beneficiaries of a strengthened offense. "We should be able to change their thinking. We will give them more runs to work with. No way are they going to be losing 1-0 games." Melton always had good success against the Angels. Last year he batted .300 (16-80) with two home runs. He has hit 11 in 59 games at the Big A. Bill attended Citrus College in Azusa and is looking forward to friendlier fans in the stands. "I certainly won't miss the booing in Chicago. They even booed my kids at a father-son game last year. That was the last straw."

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO
1964—	Sarasota	.286	39	112	7	32	5	3	0	10	2	8	40
1965—	Sarasota	.196	129	393	40	77	13	5	6	49	3	63	123
1966—	Appleton	.284	97	328	56	93	26	3	12	67	5	60	63
1967—	Evansville	.251	134	494	51	124	23	6	9	72	6	48	62
1968—	Hawaii	.257	63	210	31	54	10	1	10	30	2	33	50
1968—	Syracuse	.279	45	147	10	41	7	1	5	32	1	10	32
1968—	Chicago (A)	.266	34	109	5	29	8	0	2	16	1	10	32
1969—	Chicago (A)	.255	157	556	67	142	26	2	23	87	1	56	106
1970—	Chicago (A)	.263	141	514	74	135	15	1	33	96	2	56	107
1971—	Chicago (A)	.269	150	543	72	146	18	2	33	86	3	61	87
1972—	Chicago (A)	.245	57	208	22	51	5	0	7	30	1	23	31
1973—	Chicago (A)	.277	152	560	83	155	29	1	20	87	4	59	60
1974—	Chicago (A)	.242	136	495	83	120	17	0	21	63	3	75	66
1975—	Chicago (A)	.240	149	512	62	123	16	0	15	70	5	78	106

Major Totals (8 yrs.) .258 976 3497 448 901 134 6 154 535 20 418 595

1975

CAREER

AVG. AB H HR RBI AVG. AB H HR RBI

Vs. West	.257	249	64	7	39	.263	1449	381	50	218
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	.194	67	13	3	14	.247	397	98	15	56
Minnesota	.185	54	10	1	3	.241	332	80	12	46
Oakland	.308	65	20	1	7	.275	397	109	11	52
Texas	.333	63	21	2	15	.291	323	94	12	64
Vs. East	.202	203	41	6	22	.259	1644	426	86	251
Baltimore	.231	39	9	1	2	.228	268	61	12	36
Boston	.290	31	9	1	4	.311	270	84	15	43
Cleveland	.182	33	6	2	4	.216	241	52	7	29
Detroit	.167	30	5	0	3	.215	242	52	14	40
Milwaukee	.147	34	5	2	7	.285	323	92	24	60
New York	.194	36	7	0	2	.283	300	85	14	43
Home	.238	252	60	8	39	.267	1732	462	90	284
Away	.242	260	63	7	31	.249	1765	439	64	251
1st Half	.234	269	63	7	36	.257	1893	487	82	297
2nd Half	.247	243	60	8	34	.258	1604	414	72	238
Vs. RHP	.212	146	31	4	14	—	—	—	—	—
Vs. LHP	.251	366	92	11	56	—	—	—	—	—
Pinch-Hit	—	—	—	—	—	.143	7	1	0	2
In April	.257	74	19	0	11	.279	453	127	17	69
May	.193	83	16	3	8	.235	648	152	21	93
June	.282	78	22	3	14	.255	607	155	37	107
July	.168	95	16	3	11	.259	609	158	29	94
August	.228	92	21	3	13	.248	580	144	24	85
Sept.	.322	90	29	3	13	.275	600	165	26	87

Longest Streak — 9 games

14 games (1974)

"—" — not available

21

MICHAEL WILFRED MILEY

INF

Age: 22, turns 23 on March 30. Born: 3-30-53 in Yazoo City, MS. Resides: Metairie, LA. Ht.: 6-1. Wt.: 180. Bats and throws right. Single. ACQUIRED: Angels' No. 1 selection in June, 1974 free agent draft.

Spring training will be more than a time for physical conditioning for MIKE MILEY. The young shortstop is a very large key to the Angels fortunes in 1976 and the scrutinization will be persistent. Mike demonstrated last year that he has major league tools. He showed occasional power with four home runs including a game-winning, 15th-inning blast against Milwaukee on Aug. 19. And he had a solid winter in Puerto Rico as he batted righthanded exclusively. "Mike is an intelligent person with a strong throwing arm," said Dick Williams. "From his football experience (LSU quarterback) he isn't awed by large crowds. The job is his if he shows us he can handle it." Miley began

MIKE MILEY

his pro career on the Double A level due to injuries in the system and made the Texas League All-Star team after a half season's work. He was a switch-hitter until coming to the majors where he fluctuated between switch-hitting and exclusively righthanded. After further experimentation, it appears he will stick to the right side only. Miley's major league debut came on July 6 at Oakland. He collected his first hits, a pair of doubles, on July 9 vs. the Orioles' Ross Grimsley. Mike quarterbacked LSU in the 1974 Orange Bowl against Penn State.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO
1974	—El Paso	.288	84	320	48	92	20	3	13	45	8	41	73
1975	—Salt Lake City	.209	81	263	31	55	8	5	3	34	7	41	50
1975	—California	.174	70	224	17	39	3	2	4	26	0	16	54

1975

CAREER

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.144	125	18	0	11	.144	125	18	0	11
Chicago	.211	38	8	0	5	.211	38	8	0	5
Kansas City	.136	22	3	0	2	.136	22	3	0	2
Minnesota	.133	30	4	0	2	.133	30	4	0	2
Oakland	.154	13	2	0	2	.154	13	2	0	2
Texas	.045	22	1	0	0	.045	22	1	0	0
Vs. East	.106	99	21	4	15	.106	99	21	4	15
Baltimore	.313	16	5	0	2	.313	16	5	0	2
Boston	.231	13	3	0	4	.231	13	3	0	4
Cleveland	.091	22	2	2	4	.091	22	2	2	4
Detroit	.313	16	5	0	1	.313	16	5	0	1
Milwaukee	.267	15	4	1	2	.267	15	4	1	2
New York	.118	17	2	1	2	.118	17	2	1	2
Home	.175	114	20	2	12	.175	114	20	2	12
Away	.173	110	19	2	14	.173	110	19	2	14
1st Half	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2nd Half	.174	224	39	4	26	.174	224	39	4	26
Vs. RHP	.148	122	18	1	11	.148	122	18	1	11
Vs. LHP	.206	102	21	3	15	.206	102	21	3	15
Pinch-Hit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In July	.194	67	13	2	8	.194	67	13	2	8
Aug.	.188	80	15	2	11	.188	80	15	2	11
Sept.	.143	77	11	0	7	.143	77	11	0	7
Longest Streak — 3 games	3 games									

43

ISIDRO PEDROZA MONGE

LHP

Age: 24, turns 25 on April 11. Born: 4-11-51 in Agua Prieta, Mexico. Resides: El Paso, TX. Ht.: 6-2. Wt.: 192. Bats left and right, throws left. Married Sylvia Chavez, 6-14-74. ACQUIRED: Selected in June, 1970 free agent draft.

Behind every successful man is a strong woman, even in these days of liberation. It applies to SID MONGE. The promising lefthander points to wife Sylvia as a turning point in his professional career. "I lost my first two starts in 1974 and began to lose my concentration. I also was very depressed because the Angels had left me at Double A the past two years when I thought I would at least go to Salt Lake City. But then I met Sylvia on a blind date. We talked about baseball and she learned how to keep charts on my pitches. I began to concentrate again and wound up with a nine-game winning streak." Sid finally got his shot at Salt Lake last year and used it as a springboard to Anaheim by compiling a 14-9 record and earning a Pacific Coast League All-Star berth. His major league debut was on Sept. 12 at Kansas City in relief. His first start came Sept. 16 at Minnesota and was a heartbreaker. A solo home run in the eighth inning and a three-run, pinch-hit shot by Craig Kusick in the ninth turned a three-hit shutout into a 4-2 defeat. Sid started against the Twins again on Sept. 20 and lost a 3-2 decision with another complete game effort. The frustrations at El Paso seem worthwhile, now that he has a strong shot at the starting rotation. "I'm pitching more with my head now. I've learned you just cannot replace experience. I'm better for it and am just going to take each game as it comes and do my best."

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1970	—Idaho Falls	5-1	4.21	17	6	2	62	60	35	29	42	54
1971	—Quad Cities	12-11	2.40	25	24	7	169	120	62	45	83	158
1972	—Shreveport	5-10	3.47	24	20	4	135	116	62	52	73	106
1973	—El Paso	7-11	4.59	25	25	3	147	173	100	75	72	90
1974	—El Paso	14-5	4.58	25	25	7	165	184	99	84	68	112
1975	—Salt Lake City	14-9	4.63	27	27	7	167	175	98	86	93	106
1975	—California	0-2	4.18	4	2	2	24	22	12	11	10	17

CAREER SHUTOUTS: 0

CAREER SAVES: 0

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	0-2	4.18	23.2	11	17	0	0-2	4.18	23.2	11	17	0
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	0-0	4.15	4.1	2	2	0	0-0	4.15	4.1	2	2	0
Minnesota	0-2	3.63	17.1	7	14	0	0-2	3.63	17.1	7	14	0
Oakland	0-0	9.00	2	2	1	0	0-0	9.00	2	2	1	0
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vs. East	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Home	0-1	3.00	9	3	7	0	0-1	3.00	9	3	7	0
Away	0-1	4.91	14.2	8	10	0	0-1	4.91	14.2	8	10	0
1st Half	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2nd Half	0-2	4.18	23.2	11	17	0	0-2	4.18	23.2	11	17	0
In Sept.	0-2	4.18	23.2	11	17	0	0-2	4.18	23.2	11	17	0
SO High — 7 at Minn., 9-16; vs. Minn., 9-20.							7 at Minn., 9-16-75; vs. Minn., 9-20-75.					

45

HARRY MICHAEL OVERY

RHP

Age: 25. Born: 1-27-51 in Clinton, IL. Resides: Clinton, IL. Ht.: 6-1. Wt.: 195. Bats and throws right. Single. ACQUIRED: Angels' No. 2 selection in January, 1973 free agent draft (secondary phase).

MIKE OVERY will get a long look as a righthanded short man during spring training. All but two of Mike's professional appearances have come out of the bullpen where his whistling fastball is particularly tough in late-inning situations. Overy has struck out 258 batters in only 198 innings. Last year he averaged one strikeout per inning on his way to earning a Texas League All-Star berth. He pitched in eight games in the Arizona Instructional League over the winter, winning his only decision and saving two games while compiling a 2.00 ERA.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1973	—Quad Cities	5-2	3.38	36	2	0	56	47	24	21	35	73
1974	—Salinas	4-7	4.50	40	0	0	64	51	38	32	56	107
1975	—El Paso	4-4	2.64	36	0	0	78	68	35	23	32	78

44

JOSEPH MARTIN PACTWA

LHP

Age: 27, turns 28 on June 2. Born: 6-2-48 in Hammond, IN. Resides: Calumet City, IL. Ht.: 5-11. Wt.: 185. Bats and throws left. Married Kristine Erickson, 11-3-66. Children: Kimberly, Joey. ACQUIRED: Purchased from Tampico club of Mexican League, 9-12-75.

JOE PACTWA is a study in perseverance. After six professional seasons as a struggling outfield candidate he turned to the pitching mound where he spent another four seasons before making it to the major leagues last year. And when he finally did he twice was matched against Minnesota ace Bert Blyleven. In his debut at Bloomington on Sept. 15, Pactwa went seven innings to Blyleven's 10 as neither took a decision. But four days later, Pactwa, with help from Jim Brewer, bested Blyleven, 1-0, on a combined 12-hit shutout. Pactwa hasn't lost his touch with the bat. Serving as a designated hitter between pitching assignments for Tampico of the Mexican League last year, he batted .299 with 13 home runs in only 184 at bats. Joe returned to Mexico during the winter to play for Guaymas.

LIFETIME PITCHING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1972	—Syracuse	0-0	4.50	2	0	0	4	5	2	2	3	4
1973	—West Haven	12-6	3.18	24	23	12	170	161	70	60	50	85
1974	—Syracuse	4-9	4.41	28	13	2	100	98	56	49	43	59
1975	—Tampico	17-6	2.51	26	26	18	201	181	66	56	76	169
1975	—California	1-0	3.86	4	3	0	16	23	7	7	10	3

CAREER SHUTOUTS: 0

CAREER SAVES: 0

LIFETIME BATTING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO
1966	—Sarasota	.284	44	141	37	40	7	1	3	20	2	38	40
1966	—Binghamton	.571	2	7	2	4	0	0	1	4	0	1	3
1967	—Greensboro	.227	117	321	59	73	11	2	17	58	1	109	115
1968	—Binghamton	.191	102	277	31	53	6	4	4	37	7	70	66
1969	—Kinston	.256	107	266	44	68	9	3	8	50	6	75	89
1970	—Manchester	.285	132	368	88	105	16	2	25	74	14	128*	106
1971	—Syracuse	.000	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
1971	—Charlotte	.254	117	338	64	86	13	6	20	59	6	95	107
1972	—Syracuse	.209	128	268	45	56	9	0	13	39	5	78	102
1973	—West Haven	.378	78	143	38	54	5	2	13	37	0	34	42
1974	—Syracuse	.234	49	47	5	11	2	0	1	9	0	7	10
1975	—Tampico	.299	73	184	38	55	8	1	13	38	0	66	70

JOE PACTWA

1975

CAREER

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	1-0	3.86	16.1	7	3	0	1-0	3.86	16.1	7	3	0
Chicago	0-0	27.00	1.1	4	0	0	0-0	27.00	1.1	4	0	0
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minnesota	1-0	1.93	14	3	3	0	1-0	1.93	14	3	3	0
Oakland	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vs. East	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Home	1-0	4.32	8.1	4	2	0	1-0	4.32	8.1	4	2	0
Away	0-0	3.38	8	3	1	0	0-0	3.38	8	3	1	0
1st Half	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2nd Half	1-0	3.86	16.1	7	3	0	1-0	3.86	16.1	7	3	0
In Sept.	1-0	3.86	16.1	7	3	0	1-0	3.86	16.1	7	3	0
SO High — 2 vs. Minn., 9-19.	2 vs. Minn., 9-19-75.											

1

ORLANDO LEAL RAMIREZ

INF

Age: 25. Born: 2-28-51 in Cartagena, Colombia. Resides: Cartagena, Colombia. Ht.: 5-10. Wt.: 170. Bats and throws right. Married Aura Vasquez. Children: Reynaldo, Antonio. ACQUIRED: Signed as free agent by Carlos Santiago, 3-15-72.

The eyes of an entire nation are on ORLANDO RAMIREZ, the first Colombian to play in the major leagues in more than 40 years. The young shortstop was the toast of Cartagena early in 1975 when he won the regular job. The greatest moment came April 29 when he collected four hits in a 12-1 win at Kansas City. "They probably will have a parade in my honor," said Orlando. "I was hoping to make it 5-for-5. My father once did that in a semipro league and I wanted to emulate him." Miguel Ramirez also was a shortstop and played next to Brooks Robinson in a Colombian league in 1956. Orlando's term in the spotlight faded quickly, however, under a siege of setbacks. The first came May 8 at Oakland when he pulled a hamstring muscle on the basepaths. Before he could recover he contacted chicken pox. Soon thereafter he had to return to Colombia to attend the funeral of a brother killed in an airplane crash. Visa problems delayed his return and he finally was sent to Salt Lake City to play his way back into shape. There he suffered a rib injury before the season could mercifully come to a close.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO
1972	Shreveport	.098	30	61	4	6	0	0	1	2	0	4	19
1972	Idaho Falls	.125	35	112	17	14	2	1	0	6	22	32	28
1973	Quad Cities	.260	116	412	66	107	13	2	3	45	30	44	97
1974	El Paso	.194	50	196	38	38	9	2	0	20	8	17	49
1974	Salt Lake City	.332	55	184	37	61	4	3	0	23	13	23	29
1974	California	.163	31	86	4	14	0	0	0	7	2	6	23
1975	California	.240	44	100	10	24	4	1	0	4	9	11	22
1975	Salt Lake City	.197	28	76	9	15	0	1	1	8	5	8	11
Major Totals (2 yrs.)		.204	75	186	14	38	4	1	0	11	11	17	45

1975

CAREER

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.256	82	21	0	4	.211	128	27	0	5
Chicago	.176	17	3	0	0	.135	37	5	0	1
Kansas City	.421	19	8	0	3	.313	32	10	0	3
Minnesota	.167	12	2	0	0	.200	20	4	0	0
Oakland	.353	17	6	0	1	.353	17	6	0	1
Texas	.118	17	2	0	0	.091	22	2	0	0
Vs. East	.167	18	3	0	0	.190	58	11	0	6
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	.176	17	3	0	1
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	.100	10	1	0	1
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	.308	13	4	0	4
Detroit	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0
Milwaukee	.200	10	2	0	0	.200	10	2	0	0
New York	.143	7	1	0	0	.143	7	1	0	0
Home	.217	46	10	0	1	.170	88	15	0	3
Away	.259	54	14	0	3	.235	98	23	0	8
1st Half	.253	95	24	0	4	.253	95	24	0	4
2nd Half	.000	5	0	0	0	.154	91	14	0	7
Vs. RHP	.302	53	16	0	4	.223	103	23	0	8
Vs. LHP	.170	47	8	0	0	.181	83	15	0	3
Pinch-Hit	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0

In April	.315	54	17	0	4	315	54	17	0	4
May	.267	15	4	0	0	.267	15	4	0	0
June	.115	26	3	0	0	.115	26	3	0	0
July	.000	5	0	0	0	.169	59	10	0	6
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sept.	—	—	—	—	—	.125	32	4	0	1
Longest Streak — 4 games						4 games (1975)				

2 GERALD PETER REMY

2B

Age: 23. Born: 11-8-52 in Fall River, MA. Resides: Westport, MA. Ht.: 5-9. Wt.: 165. Bats left and throws right. Married Philomena Brum, 10-11-74. ACQUIRED: Selected in January, 1971 free agent draft (secondary phase).

JERRY REMY came out of nowhere during spring training of 1975 to steal the second base job away from the incumbent, Denny Doyle. Manager Dick Williams foresees no such occurrence in 1976. "If anybody comes along to beat out Remy we would have a superstar that nobody ever heard of." Most observers agree were it not for the fairy tale seasons of Fred Lynn and Jim Rice in Boston, Remy would have been Rookie of the Year. He was selected the second baseman on the Topps Major League All-Rookie team. Remy expresses only partial surprise at his success after jumping from Double A ball into the majors. "Yes, things went better than I had expected. But I'm not so much surprised as I am pleased. I've always felt I could play this game." The Angels always have been blessed with talented pivotmen and Remy may be the best yet. Bobby Knoop, four times the Angels' MVP, batted only .216 his rookie season and stole 31 fewer bases. Coach Jimmie Reese managed Knoop in the minors and makes this comparison: "Both are outstanding players. Bobby was better at making the double play than Remy is now, but Jerry learns fast. And, obviously, Remy has better speed and is a better hitter." Another veteran keystone observer is former great Johnny Pesky, currently a Boston coach. "I like Remy. I see a lot of me in him." Jerry's defensive brilliance shone most brightly June 6, the night Nolan Ryan sought consecutive no-hitters. Remy made a play in the fifth inning on Darrell Porter which preserved the no-hit bid and left eyewitnesses staring in disbelief. Equally impressive was Jerry's consistency. Seldom did he bobble a ground ball as most of his infrequent errors came on errant double play relays when he refused to give in to the base runner. "He's a real competitor," says Williams. "He's extremely dedicated and has great desire." Jerry credits the late scout and coach Kenny Myers and his 1973 season as keys to his rapid success. "I had heard the Angels were going to release me after my first spring training but Kenny told them to keep me because of my speed. He said he could teach me how to play. I owe him an awful lot and only wish he could have been here to see me make it." Jerry's Midwest League batting championship in 1973 was the clincher. "I think that season put me in the Angels book. A couple of times they had sent me to lower classifications than I felt I deserved but each time I had a good year and strengthened my confidence." Jerry's early fame in 1975 came from his facial resemblance to Jim "Catfish" Hunter. "I had been told that before. I just hope some day I'll have a bank account that looks like his."

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO
1971	Magic Valley	.308	32	104	25	32	5	3	0	6	16	18	66
1972	Stockton	.262	132	527	59	138	17	3	4	43	32	38	98
1973	Quad Cities	.335	117	478	66	160	23	10	4	36	18	63	64
1974	El Paso	.338	91	394	74	133	34	5	4	46	21	28	55
1974	Salt Lake City	.292	48	195	33	57	6	5	0	21	6	22	20
1975	California	.258	147	569	82	147	17	5	1	46	34	45	55

1975

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.278	291	81	0	30	.278	291	81	0	30
Chicago	.269	67	18	0	10	.269	67	18	0	10
Kansas City	.400	50	20	0	10	.400	50	20	0	10
Minnesota	.263	57	15	0	5	.263	57	15	0	5
Oakland	.125	48	6	0	1	.125	48	6	0	1
Texas	.319	69	22	0	4	.319	69	22	0	4
Vs. East	.237	278	66	1	16	.237	278	66	1	16
Baltimore	.209	43	9	0	0	.209	43	9	0	0
Boston	.311	45	14	0	7	.311	45	14	0	7
Cleveland	.220	50	11	1	4	.220	50	11	1	4
Detroit	.191	47	9	0	3	.191	47	9	0	3
Milwaukee	.333	48	16	0	1	.333	48	16	0	1
New York	.156	45	7	0	1	.156	45	7	0	1

JERRY REMY

	1975					CAREER				
	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Home	.257	300	77	0	16	.257	300	77	0	16
Away	.260	269	70	1	30	.260	269	70	1	30
1st Half	.277	285	79	1	20	.277	285	79	1	20
2nd Half	.239	284	68	0	26	.239	284	68	0	26
Vs. RHP	.275	335	92	1	40	.275	335	92	1	40
Vs. LHP	.235	234	55	0	6	.235	234	55	0	6
Pinch-Hit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In April	.269	67	18	0	9	.269	67	18	0	9
May	.242	95	23	1	8	.242	95	23	1	8
June	.325	114	37	0	6	.325	114	37	0	6
July	.245	110	27	0	4	.245	110	27	0	4
Aug.	.209	110	23	0	12	.209	110	23	0	12
Sept.	.260	73	19	0	7	.260	73	19	0	7
Longest Streak — 10 games	10 games									

6

ELISEO C. RODRIGUEZ

C

Age: 29, turns 30 on May 24. Born: 5-24-46 in Fajardo, PR. Resides: Catano, PR. Ht.: 5-11. Wt.: 190. Bats and throws right. Married Isabel Reyes, 1-10-74. ACQUIRED: From Milwaukee Brewers with Joe Lahoud, Skip Lockwood, Ollie Brown and Gary Ryerson in exchange for Clyde Wright, Ken Berry, Steve Barber and Art Kusnyer, 10-22-73.

ELLIE RODRIGUEZ caught more games (90) than the rest of the Angels injury-riddled catching staff combined in 1975 even though he, too, spent time on the disabled list. A sprained ankle suffered on May 3 on a pickoff play at second base in Texas kept him out of action until June 1, when he was reinstated only hours before catching Nolan Ryan's fourth no-hitter. "The no-hitter was my biggest thrill in baseball, without a doubt. It was better than going 4-for-4 and hitting a home run. I just want to catch his fifth one." Rodriguez also has shared in Ryan's strikeout glory. Ellie was behind the plate June 14, 1974 when Ryan struck out 19 in 13 innings and Barry Raziano added No. 20 in his two innings which, added to a foul fly, gave Rodriguez an American League record 21 putouts for an extra-inning game. Rodriguez also tied the A.L. mark (19) for a nine-inning game when he caught Ryan's 19 strikeouts on Aug. 12, 1974. Rodriguez' favorite park last year was Metropolitan Stadium in Minnesota where he hit two home runs. The second was a game-winner, coming in the 10th inning of a 4-3 win on July 1. Rodriguez was selected for the A.L. All-Star squads of 1969 and 1972 but did not participate. During the winter he played for Bayamon in the Puerto Rican League.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO
1964	Daytona Beach	.238	17	42	8	10	0	0	0	5	0	3	8
1964	Wytheville	.354	56	181	54	64	10	6	4	34	3	27	26
1965	Greensboro	.272	108	342	49	93	14	4	2	45	2	57	40
1966	Columbus	.233	110	335	35	78	14	2	2	37	4	37	41
1967	Syracuse	.248	83	266	27	66	4	0	2	26	6	27	36
1967	Binghamton	.231	14	39	3	9	1	0	0	4	0	4	2
1968	Syracuse	.291	45	127	18	37	8	1	0	5	2	19	16
1968	New York (A)	.208	9	24	1	5	0	0	0	1	0	3	3
1969	Kansas City	.236	95	267	27	63	10	0	2	20	3	31	26
1970	Kansas City	.225	80	231	25	52	8	2	1	15	2	27	35
1971	Milwaukee	.210	115	319	28	67	10	1	1	30	1	41	51
1972	Milwaukee	.285	116	355	31	101	14	2	2	35	1	52	43
1973	Milwaukee	.269	94	290	30	78	8	1	0	30	4	41	28
1974	California	.253	140	395	48	100	20	0	7	36	4	69	56
1975	California	.235	90	226	20	53	6	0	3	27	2	49	37
Major Totals (8 yrs.)		.246	739	2107	210	519	76	6	16	194	17	313	279

1975

CAREER

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.225	120	27	2	8	.234	889	208	8	79
Chicago	.273	22	6	0	2	.236	203	48	1	20
Kansas City	.207	29	6	0	3	.258	159	41	1	22
Minnesota	.167	30	5	2	3	.212	189	40	4	14
Oakland	.158	19	3	0	0	.207	174	36	2	8
Texas	.350	20	7	0	0	.262	164	43	0	15
Vs. East	.245	106	26	1	19	.258	1076	278	7	105
Baltimore	.133	15	2	0	1	.222	203	45	1	10
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	.289	187	54	1	18
Cleveland	.286	21	6	0	4	.291	172	50	0	16
Detroit	.333	24	8	0	4	.286	210	60	3	28
Milwaukee	.167	30	5	1	5	.193	114	22	1	9
New York	.313	16	5	0	5	.247	190	47	1	24

Home	.205	122	25	0	10	.241	1031	248	7	89
Away	.269	104	28	3	17	.252	1076	271	9	105
1st Half	.234	137	32	2	14	.246	1156	284	10	99
2nd Half	.236	89	21	1	13	.247	951	235	6	95
Vs. RHP	.192	146	28	2	17	..	..	..	..	..
Vs. LHP	.313	80	25	1	10	..	..	..	..	..
Pinch-Hit	.000	0	0	0	1	.310	29	9	0	3
In April	.250	48	12	0	3	.260	262	68	1	18
May	.333	6	2	0	0	.281	313	88	6	32
June	.230	74	17	1	10	.237	476	113	3	43
July	.207	58	12	2	8	.209	393	82	6	45
August	.214	28	6	0	5	.264	363	96	0	35
Sept.	.333	12	4	0	1	.240	300	72	0	21
Longest Streak — 4 games						8 games (1969 and 1972)				

..not available

47 GARY DOUGLAS ROSS RHP

Age: 28, turns 29 on Sept. 16. Born: 9-16-47 in McKeesport, PA. Resides: Cardiff, CA. Ht.: 6-0. Wt.: 190. Bats and throws right. Married Linda Orman, 11-16-67. Children: Gary Jr., Corey. ACQUIRED: From San Diego Padres' Hawaii club in exchange for Bob Valentini and player to be named later (Rudy Meoli), 9-17-75.

"If you can't beat 'em, join 'em" was part of the philosophy behind the Angels' acquisition of GARY ROSS, a prime candidate for the starting rotation in 1976. Pitching for Hawaii in the Pacific Coast League, Ross beat the Angels' Salt Lake City club three times in impressive fashion. "He was the toughest pitcher we faced all year," said Norm Sherry, who managed Salt Lake last year. Ross' first win came May 19 in one of the most lopsided games in history. He pitched a no-hit, 19-0 win in a game cut to five innings by rain. The next encounter was July 19 and Ross got another shutout, a six-hitter, in beating Sid Monge, 5-0. In the championship playoffs he beat Gary Wheelock 3-2 in the opener and later pitched three-run ball through nine innings for no decision in a game Hawaii won in the 10th. Ross joined the Angels in September and started the final game of the year. He found himself on the other end of no-hit antics, losing to the combined efforts of Vida Blue, Glenn Abbott, Paul Lindblad and Rollie Fingers, 5-0. Ross originally was signed by the Chicago Cubs and won his first game for them on June 24, 1968. Early in 1969 he was traded to San Diego where he became a fine relief pitcher, establishing a club record for appearances (219). Ross attended Grand View Junior College in Des Moines, Iowa.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1967	Quincy	13-7	3.21	23	23	10	146	130	80	52	67	112
1967	Tacoma	0-3	7.58	5	4	0	19	25	16	16	10	7
1968	San Antonio	6-7	2.08	14	14	8	108	92	31	25	42	90
1968	Tacoma	3-1	1.74	5	5	1	31	23	7	6	18	20
1968	Chicago (N)	1-1	4.17	13	5	1	41	44	22	19	25	31
1969	Chicago (N)	0-0	13.50	2	1	0	2	1	3	3	2	2
1969	San Diego	3-12	4.17	46	7	0	110	104	58	51	56	58
1970	Salt Lake City	1-4	5.80	8	8	0	45	63	34	29	19	24
1970	San Diego	2-3	5.23	33	2	0	62	72	37	36	36	39
1971	San Diego	1-3	3.00	13	0	0	24	27	10	8	11	13
1971	Hawaii	7-11	5.42	20	20	4	113	141	72	68	39	90
1972	San Diego	4-3	2.48	60	0	0	92	87	35	25	49	46
1973	San Diego	4-4	4.42	58	0	0	76	93	51	46	33	44
1974	Hawaii	4-4	4.50	13	11	3	66	62	38	33	28	46
1974	San Diego	0-0	4.50	9	0	0	18	23	10	9	6	11
1975	Hawaii	*16-8	2.49	27	27	11	188	170	70	52	44	123
1975	California	0-1	5.40	1	1	0	5	6	3	3	1	4

A.L. Totals (1 yr.)	0-1	5.40	1	1	0	5	6	3	3	1	4
N.L. Totals (7 yrs.)	15-26	4.17	234	15	1	425	451	226	197	218	244

Major Totals (8 yrs.)	15-27	4.19	235	16	1	430	457	229	200	219	248
-----------------------	-------	------	-----	----	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

CAREER SHUTOUTS: 0

CAREER SAVED: 7

1975

CAREER

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	0-1	5.40	5	3	4	0	0-1	5.40	5	3	4	0
Oakland	0-1	5.40	5	3	4	0	0-1	5.40	5	3	4	0
Vs. East	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Home	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Away	0-1	5.40	5	3	4	0	0-1	5.40	5	3	4	0
1st Half	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2nd Half	0-1	5.40	5	3	4	0	0-1	5.40	5	3	4	0
In Sept.	0-1	5.40	5	3	4	0	0-1	5.40	5	3	4	0
SO High — 4 at Oak., 9-28.							4 at Oak., 9-28-75.					

Age: 29. Born: 1-31-47 in Refugio, TX. Resides: Alvin, TX. Ht.: 6-2. Wt.: 195. Bats and throws right. Married Ruth Holdorff, 6-26-67. Children: Reid, Reese. ACQUIRED: From New York Mets with Lee Stanton, Don Rose and Francisco Estrada in exchange for Jim Fregosi, 12-10-71.

The 1975 season was bitterly frustrating for NOLAN RYAN, reminiscent of his formative days with the New York Mets. The brilliance Anaheim fans had come to expect was interrupted frequently by injuries. The consistency Nolan had so steadfastly struggled to attain was lost. The final blow came around Labor Day when the decision was made to operate on his right elbow. Four bone chips were removed on Sept. 23 and the operation was termed a success but it will take the 1976 season for an accurate assessment. "I won't quit unless my arm falls off. I've learned to pitch in pain." Nolan traces his troubles to a leg injury in spring training which hindered his conditioning program. Subsequently, he suffered a strained tendon in his right tricep, a groin pull, a sore shoulder which required his first cortisone shot and more. Remarkably, he managed to get off to the best start of his career, which only added to the frustration. In early June he was 10-3 with five shutouts climaxed by his fourth no-hitter on June 1 and a two-hitter on June 6. But "The Express" wasn't there and he knew it and the losses began to mount. "I didn't overpower anyone or hit spots consistently all year, even in the no-hitter. If I had had to get by earlier in my career with the kind of fastball I had last year, I never would have made it. Fortunately, I've developed somewhat as a pitcher." Ryan had only four games in which he struck out 10 or more (record 23 in 1973) and early season headlines like "Batters Fear For Life When Facing Ryan" were replaced by "Batters Digging in on Ryan." Despite his ailments, Ryan still managed to wield the magic which has made him baseball's most exciting pitcher. Foremost was the no-hitter, a nerve-tingling 1-0 win over Baltimore which tied him with Sandy Koufax for the major league record. The final out was a strike out of Bobby Grich looking at a change up. Then came the pressurized encore—trying again to emulate Johnny VanderMeer. In 1973, Ryan had come within six outs of consecutive no-hitters and this time he was 10 outs shy. Henry Aaron was the villain, with a sixth-inning single. "The pressure was the worst of my career. I tried to be cooperative and answer all the calls but the attention made the week difficult. I didn't really expect to do it but there was a big crowd there to see me pitch another no-hitter so I tried." Nolan's best strikeout performance came Aug. 3 at Texas when he fanned six in a row and had nine through five innings. But then came a groin injury and removal from the game. Nolan's season was mirrored by his TV acting debut. He starred in the daytime serial "Ryan's Hope," playing, all too appropriately, himself with an injury.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1965	Marion	3-6	4.38	13	12	2	78	61	47	38	56	115
1966	Greenville	*17-2	2.51	29	28*	9	183	109	59	51	127*	272*
1966	Williamsport	0-2	0.95	3	3	0	19	9	6	2	12	35
1966	New York (N)	0-1	15.00	2	1	0	3	5	5	5	3	6
1967	Winter Haven	0-0	2.25	1	1	0	4	1	1	1	2	5
1967	Jacksonville	1-0	0.00	3	0	0	7	3	1	0	3	18
1968	New York (N)	6-9	3.09	21	18	3	134	93	50	46	75	133
1969	New York (N)	6-3	3.54	25	10	2	89	60	38	35	53	92
1970	New York (N)	7-11	3.41	27	19	5	132	86	59	50	97	125
1971	New York (N)	10-14	3.97	30	26	3	152	125	78	67	116	137
1972	California	19-16	2.28	39	39	20	284	166	80	72	157*	329*
1973	California	21-16	2.87	41	39	26	326	238	113	104	162*	383*
1974	California	22-16	2.89	42	41	26	333*	221	127	107	202*	367*
1975	California	14-12	3.45	28	28	10	198	152	90	76	132	186
A.L. Totals (4 yrs.)		76-60	2.83	150	147	82	1141	777	410	359	653	1265
N.L. Totals (5 yrs.)		29-38	3.58	105	74	13	510	369	230	203	344	493
Major Totals (9 yrs.)		105-98	3.06	255	221	95	1651	1146	640	562	997	1758

CAREER SHUTOUTS: 23 (N.L.-2; A.L.-21)

CAREER SAVED: 3 (N.L.-2; A.L.-1)

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

1969—New York (N)	1-0	2.57	1	0	0	7	3	2	2	2	7
-------------------	-----	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

WORLD SERIES RECORD

1969—New York (N)	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	3
-------------------	-----	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

1972—American	(did not participate)										
1973—American	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	2	2	2	2	2	2
1975—American	(did not participate)										

CLUB RECORDS HELD, TIED

- **WINS, SEASON:** 22, 1974 (tied Clyde Wright, 1970).
- **WINS, CONSECUTIVE SEASONS:** 43, 1973-74 (old mark 40, Ryan, 1972-73).
- **STARTS, SEASON:** 41, 1974 (old mark 40, Bill Singer, 1973).
- **COMPLETE GAMES, SEASON:** 26, 1974 (tied own mark, 1973).
- **COMPLETE GAMES, CAREER:** 82, 1972-75 (old mark 51, Wright, 1966-73).
- **CONSECUTIVE COMPLETE GAMES (WON OR LOST):** 6, June 23-July 14, 1972.
- **CONSECUTIVE COMPLETE GAMES WON:** 5, June 23-July 9, 1972 (equalled by Rudy May, Aug. 28-Sept. 15, 1972).
- **INNINGS, SEASON:** 332.2, 1974 (old mark 326, Ryan, 1973).
- **STRIKEOUTS, GAME:** 19, Aug. 12, 1974 vs. Boston (old mark 17, Ryan, Sept. 30, 1972 vs. Minnesota and July 15, 1973 at Detroit...Tied major league mark of Steve Carlton and Tom Seaver; set A.L. record, old mark 18, Bob Feller, Oct. 2, 1938).
- **STRIKEOUTS, GAME (EXTRA INNINGS):** 19, June 14, 1974 vs. Boston (13 innings) and Aug. 20, 1974 vs. Detroit (11 innings).
- **STRIKEOUTS, TWO CONSECUTIVE GAMES:** 32, Aug. 7 at Chicago (13) and Aug. 12, 1974 vs. Boston (19), 17.2 innings (tied major league mark, Luis Tiant, June 29 and July 3, 1968, 19 innings).
- **STRIKEOUTS, THREE CONSECUTIVE GAMES:** 47, Aug. 12 vs. Boston (19), Aug. 16 vs. Milwaukee (9) and Aug. 20, 1974 vs. Detroit (19), 27.1 innings (major league record, old mark 41, Ryan, 1973, 1974 (twice), Koufax, 1959, Tiant, 1968).
- **STRIKEOUTS, SEASON:** 383, 1973 (major league record, old mark 382, Koufax, 1965).
- **STRIKEOUTS, TWO CONSECUTIVE SEASONS:** 750, 1973-74 (major league record, old mark 712, Ryan, 1972-73).
- **STRIKEOUTS, THREE CONSECUTIVE SEASONS:** 1,079, 1972-74 (major league record, old mark 922, Koufax, 1964-66).
- **STRIKEOUTS, CAREER:** 1,265, 1972-75 (old mark 856, Dean Chance, 1961-66).
- **CONSECUTIVE SEASONS, 300 OR MORE STRIKEOUTS:** 3, 1972-74 (major league record, old mark 2, Rube Waddell, 1903-04, Koufax, 1965-66, Ryan, 1972-73).
- **GAMES, 10 OR MORE STRIKEOUTS, SEASON:** 23, 1973 (major league record, old mark 21, Koufax, 1965).
- **CONSECUTIVE BATTERS STRUCK OUT, GAME:** 8, July 9, 1972 vs. Boston and Aug. 7, 1973 at Milwaukee (A.L. record, old mark 7, shared by five pitchers).
- **TIMES STRIKING OUT SIDE ON NINE PITCHES:** 2, Apr. 19, 1968 vs. Los Angeles (3rd inning) and July 9, 1972 vs. Boston (2nd inning) (tied major league record of Lefty Grove, twice in 1928 and Sandy Koufax, once in 1962 and 1964).
- **AVERAGE STRIKEOUTS PER NINE INNINGS, SEASON:** 10.57, 1973 (old club mark 10.42, Ryan, 1972).
- **AVERAGE STRIKEOUTS PER NINE INNINGS, CAREER:** 9.58 (Major league record, old mark 9.21, Koufax).
- **SHUTOUTS, CAREER:** 21, 1972-75 (old mark 19, Dean Chance, 1961-66).
- **CONSECUTIVE SHUTOUTS, SEASON:** 3, Aug. 22 vs. Baltimore, Aug. 27 vs. Cleveland and Aug. 31, 1972 vs. Detroit (tied club record shared by Dean Chance, Jim McGlothlin and May).
- **CONSECUTIVE INNINGS NO HOME RUNS:** 82, July 22-Sept. 8, 1972.
- **NO-HITTERS, SEASON:** 2, May 15, 1973 at Kansas City and July 15, 1973 at Detroit (tied major league record shared by Johnny Vander Meer, Virgil Trucks, Allie Reynolds and Jim Maloney — two on road set major mark).
- **NO-HITTERS, CAREER:** 4, as above and Sept. 28, 1974 vs. Minnesota and June 1, 1975 vs. Baltimore (tied major league record of Sandy Koufax, 1962, 1963, 1964 & 1965).
- **LOW-HIT (NO-HIT AND ONE-HIT) GAMES, SEASON:** 3, 1973 (tied A.L. record of Adrian Joss, 1907, Feller, 1946, and Trucks, 1952).

10-OR-MORE STRIKEOUT GAMES

Year	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Total	IP	SO	Avg./9 Inns.
1968	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	134	133	8.93
1969	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	89	92	9.30
1970	1	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	5	132	125	8.52
1971	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	152	137	8.11
1972	6	4	1	—	2	1	2	1	—	—	17	284	329	10.42
1973	5	3	8	4	1	—	1	1	—	—	23	326	383	10.57
1974	3	2	1	1	—	3	—	—	—	3	13	333	367	9.92
1975	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	198	186	8.45
N.Y. Totals	4	3	2	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	14	510*	493*	8.70*
Cal. Totals	16	9	12	5	3	4	3	2	—	3	57	1141	1265	9.98
Major Totals	20	12	14	7	4	5	4	2	—	3	71	1651*	1758*	9.58*

*Includes 6 strikeouts in 3 innings in 1966.

NOLAN RYAN

1975

CAREER

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	8-3	3.18	93.1	33	92	0	46-28	2.61	621.	180	797	1
Chicago	3-0	2.67	27	8	21	0	9- 8	2.71	136.	41	140	1
Kansas City	1-1	4.91	11	6	14	0	12- 3	1.78	136.1	27	143	0
Minnesota	2-0	3.57	22.2	9	17	0	12- 4	2.60	138.1	40	170	0
Oakland	1-1	1.72	15.2	3	14	0	5- 7	2.91	105	34	119	0
Texas	1-1	3.71	17	7	26	0	8- 6	3.25	105.1	38	125	0
Vs. East	6-9	3.70	104.2	43	94	0	30-32	3.10	519.2	179	568	0
Baltimore	2-2	3.54	28	11	21	0	4- 7	3.94	80	35	82	0
Boston	0-1	7.50	6	5	7	0	3- 6	3.58	93	37	128	0
Cleveland	0-2	7.63	15.1	13	12	0	4- 5	4.24	76.1	36	70	0
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	7- 4	1.27	99	14	109	0
Milwaukee	2-2	1.65	32.2	6	33	0	7- 5	2.92	104.2	34	115	0
New York	2-2	3.18	22.2	8	21	0	5- 5	3.11	66.2	23	64	0
Home	8-6	2.83	108	34	90	0	45-30	2.20	630.2	154	728	1
Away	6-6	4.20	90	42	96	0	31-30	3.62	510.1	205	537	0
1st Half	10-7	2.91	126.2	41	125	0	41-29	2.90	589	190	628	1
2nd Half	4-5	4.42	71.1	35	61	0	35-31	2.76	552	169	637	0
In April	4-1	2.85	41	13	43	0	11- 7	3.78	143	60	163	0
May	4-2	2.56	45.2	13	44	0	13-10	2.55	187.1	53	195	1
June	2-4	3.38	40	15	38	0	13-10	2.83	206	65	204	0
July	2-4	5.19	50.1	29	34	0	11-17	3.69	224.2	92	236	0
August	2-1	2.57	21	6	27	0	13-10	2.24	197	49	249	0
Sept.	—	—	—	—	—	—	15- 6	1.97	183	40	218	0
SO High — 12 vs. K.C., 4-7; at Milw., 6-14.							19 vs. Bos., 6-14-74; vs. Bos., 8-12-74; vs. Det., 8-20-74 (11 Inn.); 7 games (1973)					
Win Streak — 4 games (twice)												

RYAN'S CAREER LOW-HIT GAMES

NO-HITTERS (4) — May 15, 1973 at Kansas City (3-0, 12 strikeouts, 3 walks); July 15, 1973 at Detroit (6-0, 17 strikeouts, 4 walks); Sept. 28, 1974 vs. Minnesota (4-0, 15 strikeouts, 8 walks); June 1, 1975 vs. Baltimore (1-0, 9 strikeouts, 4 walks).

ONE-HITTERS (4) — Apr. 18, 1970 vs. Philadelphia (Denny Doyle, single, 1st Inn.); July 9, 1972 vs. Boston (Carl Yastrzemski, single, 1st Inn.); Aug. 29, 1973 vs. New York (Thurman Munson, single, 1st Inn.); June 27, 1974 vs. Texas (Alex Johnson, single, 1st Inn.). Ryan also had 9-Inning 1-hitter, July 19, 1973 vs. Baltimore (Mark Belanger, single, 8th Inn.), but was losing pitcher in 11 innings, allowing three hits.

TWO-HITTERS (7) — Apr. 25, 1970 vs. Los Angeles; May 24, 1970 vs. Chicago; June 23, 1972 at Oakland; July 27, 1972 vs. Texas; June 1, 1974 vs. Detroit; May 13, 1975 vs. New York; June 6, 1975 vs. Milwaukee.

THREE-HITTERS (14) — May 7, 1968 vs. St. Louis; Sept. 10, 1969 vs. Montreal; Aug. 4, 1970 vs. Chicago; May 11, 1971 vs. Houston; May 5, 1972 vs. Milwaukee; June 7, 1972 vs. Detroit; Aug. 31, 1972 vs. Detroit; Sept. 25, 1972 at Texas; Sept. 3, 1973 at Oakland; Sept. 15, 1973 vs. Kansas City; Aug. 7, 1974 at Chicago; Sept. 15, 1974 at Chicago; Sept. 20, 1974 at Minnesota; Apr. 7, 1975 vs. Kansas City.

19

RALPH ROBERT SCOTT

LHP

Age: 28, turns 29 on July 25. Born: 7-25-47 in Weimar, W. Germany. Resides: Binghamton, NY. Ht.: 6-1. Wt.: 175. Bats and throws left. Married Linda Brown, 9-7-68. Children: Kevin. **ACQUIRED:** Purchased from Baltimore Orioles' Rochester club, 10-3-74.

MICKEY SCOTT developed into an outstanding relief pitcher for the Angels last year in his first full major-league season. Not coincidentally, Mickey's turning point seemed to come in mid-July or about the time the Angels acquired Jim Brewer. Scott obviously absorbed some of Brewer's knowledge of the fine art of living out of the bullpen and enjoyed being able to share the heavy load he had been carrying as the only lefthanded reliever. "Mickey did a fine job for us, particularly in the second half," said Dick Williams. "I think he finally realized he has the ability to pitch up here." In his last 23 appearances, Scott won three of four decisions and recorded a 2.06 ERA. Mickey came to the Angels with impressive minor league credentials including a 55-25 career record. He was 8-2 with a league-leading 17 saves and 0.99 ERA for Rochester in 1974 and in 1971 he was 9-1 with nine saves. Mickey gained some measure of "fame" last year as the Angels' bubble-gum blowing champion in a national contest.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1965	Sarasota	3-2	1.85	9	4	2	39	31	14	8	9	31
1965	Ft. Lauderdale	0-1	1.55	4	4	0	29	23	8	5	15	29
1966	Binghamton	*15-5	2.75	24	24	12	170	137	64	52	67	190*
1967	New York (A)	(in military service)										
1968	Binghamton	8-6	2.58	18	18	7	115	83	44	33	41	74
1969	Syracuse	6-5	4.76	21	19	2	119	140	69	63	25	63
1970	Rochester	6-3	4.98	43	1	0	65	73	43	36	25	43
1971	Rochester	9-1	3.38	54	0	0	72	64	27	27	24	54
1971	Baltimore	0-0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1972	Baltimore	0-1	2.74	15	0	0	23	23	7	7	5	11
1973	Montreal	1-2	5.25	22	0	0	24	27	14	14	9	11
1973	Baltimore	0-0	5.40	1	0	0	2	2	1	1	2	2
1974	Rochester	8-2	0.99	57*	0	0	91	61	14	10	23	55
1975	California	4-2	3.29	50	0	0	68	59	34	25	18	31
A.L. Totals (5 yrs.)		4-3	3.19	66	0	0	93	84	42	33	25	44
N.L. Totals (1 yr.)		1-2	5.25	22	0	0	24	27	14	14	9	11
Major Totals (5 yrs.)		5-5	3.62	88	0	0	117	111	56	47	34	55

CAREER SHUTOUTS: 0

CAREER SAVES: 1

1975

CAREER

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	2-2	3.78	50	21	18	0	2-3	4.05	60	27	20	0
Chicago	0-0	0.93	9.2	1	2	0	0-0	0.73	12.1	1	2	0
Kansas City	1-2	3.38	21.1	8	8	0	1-2	4.15	26	12	9	0
Minnesota	1-0	6.30	10	7	4	0	1-1	6.39	12.2	9	5	0
Oakland	0-0	27.00	1	3	1	0	0-0	27.00	1	3	1	0
Texas	0-0	2.25	8	2	3	0	0-0	2.25	8	2	3	0
Vs. East	2-0	1.96	18.1	4	13	1	2-0	1.64	33	6	24	1
Baltimore	0-0	0.00	0.1	0	0	0	0-0	0.00	0.1	0	0	0
Boston	0-0	0.00	3.2	0	3	0	0-0	0.00	6.2	0	5	0
Cleveland	0-0	3.18	5.2	2	4	0	0-0	3.38	8	3	6	0
Detroit	0-0	9.00	2	2	2	0	0-0	6.00	3	2	4	0
Milwaukee	1-0	0.00	3.1	0	3	1	1-0	0.00	5	0	3	1
New York	1-0	0.00	3.1	0	1	0	1-0	0.90	10	1	6	0
Home	2-2	3.00	33	11	18	0	2-3	2.96	48.2	16	23	0
Away	2-0	3.57	35.1	14	13	1	2-0	3.45	44.1	17	21	1
1st Half	1-1	4.97	29	16	19	1	1-2	3.72	46	19	28	1
2nd Half	3-1	2.06	39.1	9	12	0	3-1	2.68	47	14	16	0
In April	1-0	1.69	5.1	1	1	0	1-0	1.69	5.1	1	1	0
May	0-0	2.45	7.1	2	8	0	0-0	2.08	17.1	4	14	0
June	0-1	4.76	11.1	6	7	1	0-2	3.44	18.1	7	10	1
July	1-0	6.35	11.1	8	3	0	1-0	7.07	14	11	4	0
August	2-0	1.47	18.1	3	8	0	2-0	1.66	21.2	4	10	0
Sept.	0-1	3.07	14.2	5	4	0	0-1	3.31	16.1	6	5	0

SO High — 4 vs. Clev., 5-26;
K.C., 6-26;

Win Streak — 3 games

4 vs. Clev., 5-26-75;
vs. K.C., 6-26-75.
3 games (1975)

16 BILLY EDWARD SMITH

INF

Age: 22, turns 23 on July 14. Born: 7-14-53 in Hodge, LA. Resides: San Antonio, TX. Ht.: 6-1. Wt.: 185. Bats left and right, throws right. Single. ACQUIRED: Angels' No. 3 selection in June, 1971 free agent draft.

Versatility earned BILLY SMITH a spot on the major league roster last year and should make him a strong candidate for a reserve role again in 1976. The switch-hitting Texan played all four infield positions for Dick Williams in 1975 and held down the regular shortstop's job most of May and June after Orlando Ramirez was injured. He was returned to Salt Lake City for the second half of the season and finished strong, batting .296. Smith became a switch-hitter to spite his father, a legendary softball star in Texas. "I got mad at him when I was in Little League and told him I wasn't going to try to emulate him anymore. Since we were both lefthanded batters, I made myself bat righthanded. I still feel better lefthanded but being able to switch has helped my career."

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO
1971	Idaho Falls	.229	59	231	29	53	5	2	0	17	17	37	46
1972	Stockton	.231	127	455	58	105	15	10	5	31	15	62	128
1973	Salinas	.301	64	236	44	71	11	5	2	27	11	24	32
1973	El Paso	.331	46	166	32	55	6	2	4	18	11	16	26
1974	Salt Lake City	.206	40	126	15	26	5	0	0	11	6	14	16
1974	El Paso	.335	62	227	32	76	6	3	1	22	6	21	18
1975	California	.203	59	143	10	29	5	1	0	14	1	12	27
1975	Salt Lake City	.296	64	226	37	67	11	1	3	34	9	22	28

BILLY SMITH

1975

CAREER

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.150	40	6	0	0	.150	40	6	0	0
Chicago	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0
Kansas City	.118	17	2	0	0	.118	17	2	0	0
Minnesota	.000	4	0	0	0	.000	4	0	0	0
Oakland	.100	10	1	0	0	.100	10	1	0	0
Texas	.375	8	3	0	0	.375	8	3	0	0
Vs. East	.223	103	23	0	14	.223	103	23	0	14
Baltimore	.227	22	5	0	0	.227	22	5	0	0
Boston	.300	20	6	0	5	.300	20	6	0	5
Cleveland	.200	20	4	0	2	.200	20	4	0	2
Detroit	.190	21	4	0	4	.190	21	4	0	4
Milwaukee	.083	12	1	0	1	.083	12	1	0	1
New York	.375	8	3	0	2	.375	8	3	0	2
Home	.169	71	12	0	6	.169	71	12	0	6
Away	.236	72	17	0	8	.236	72	17	0	8
1st Half	.203	143	29	0	14	.203	143	29	0	14
2nd Half	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vs. RHP	.188	101	19	0	8	.188	101	19	0	8
Vs. LHP	.238	42	10	0	6	.238	42	10	0	6
Pinch-Hit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
In April	.000	5	0	0	0	.000	5	0	0	0
May	.247	77	19	0	9	.247	77	19	0	9
June	.164	61	10	0	5	.164	61	10	0	5
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aug.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sept.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Longest Streak — 7 games	7 games									

36

LEROY BOBBY STANTON

OF

Age: 29, turns 30 on Apr. 10. Born: 4-10-46 in Latta, S.C. Resides: Dillon, S.C. Ht.: 6-1. Wt.: 198. Bats and throws right. Married: Thelma McKenzie, 6-13-69. Children: Shauna, Denise. ACQUIRED: From New York Mets with Nolan Ryan, Don Rose and Francisco Estrada for Jim Fregosi, 12-10-71.

Prior to baseball's winter meetings, LEE STANTON was asked what it would mean to him should the Angels be able to acquire a righthanded power hitter. "It will give me a little more incentive, to go out there with somebody else who can sting the ball. And it helps you mentally at the plate." When the news arrived that the Angels had acquired TWO sluggers in Bobby Bonds and Bill Melton, Lee just flashed a big smile and started packing his bags for Holtville. Last year he set career highs and led the club with 14 home runs and 82 runs batted in. A similar year seems a certainty now that he doesn't have to shoulder the power responsibility alone. "I know what I can do now. I've become a smarter ballplayer the last couple of years by working on all the things that make you a winner. Dick Williams really helped me a lot last year." Two statistics stand out. Foremost was Lee's reduction in strikeouts to 84, a career low. "That's the single biggest thing to help his game," said general manager Harry Dalton. And lost in the shuffle of rabbits in 1975 was Lee's RBI to at bat ratio. At 1 for every 5.37, Lee was better than all but two of the top 12 RBI men in the American League. The key was Lee's ability to cash in on bases-loaded opportunities. Two home runs, a triple and three doubles produced 19 runs with only six swings. The two grand slams came June 11 and 15 to spark a club record 29 RBI for the month. "Dick kept preaching 'put the bat on the ball more' and as a result, I drove in more runs from third than ever before as well as cut down on my strikeouts." Stanton also enjoyed his finest season on the basepaths, stealing a career-high 18 bases with the second best percentage (.750) on the club. "I've always considered myself a decent runner and I can steal bases if necessary." Winter league play in Venezuela following the 1973 season fostered Lee's development into the consistent offensive threat he now presents. He batted .323 and maintained that momentum into spring training where he batted .352. He continued to roll into the 1974 season, batting .390 until a Ross Grimsley fastball fractured his hand. He missed five weeks and never fully regained that form. Lee skipped winter ball that year and had an unproductive spring. He couldn't crack the 1975 lineup until May but when he did he became a fixture. Lee begins the 1976 season only 72 RBI shy of the No. 2 spot on the Angels' all-time list and he likely will keep himself abreast of his ranking. He spent the past winter taking accounting courses.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO
1965—	Greenville	.289	39	149	18	43	4	7	2	19	12	6	32
1965—	Marion	.229	14	48	3	11	2	0	1	3	1	2	15
1966-67	(in military service)												
1968—	Raleigh-Durham	.266	133	467	73	124	22	10	22	75	27	57	116
1969—	Memphis	.266	127	459	47	122	15	10*	4	52	17	36	70
1970—	Tidewater	.303	133	498	66	121	20	5	19	94	15	41	96
1970—	New York (N)	.250	4	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
1971—	Tidewater	.324	139*	500	84	162	31*	4	23	101	2	37	111
1971—	New York (N)	.190	5	21	2	4	1	0	0	2	0	2	4
1972—	California	.251	127	402	44	101	15	3	12	39	2	22	100
1973—	California	.235	119	306	41	72	9	2	8	34	3	27	86
1974—	California	.267	118	415	48	111	21	2	11	62	10	33	107
1975—	California	.261	137	440	67	115	20	3	14	82	18	52	85
A.L. Totals (4 yrs.)		.255	501	1563	200	399	65	10	45	217	33	134	378
N.L. Totals (2 yrs.)		.200	9	25	2	5	1	1	0	2	0	2	4
Major Totals (6 yrs.)		.254	510	1588	202	404	66	11	45	219	33	136	382

1975

CAREER

	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Vs. West	.213	225	48	5	37	.241	854	206	18	113
Chicago	.169	59	10	1	5	.275	218	60	4	25
Kansas City	.178	45	8	0	2	.242	153	37	1	13
Minnesota	.378	45	17	1	14	.291	151	44	2	27
Oakland	.156	45	7	2	8	.175	189	33	6	22
Texas	.194	31	6	1	8	.224	143	32	5	26
Vs. East	.312	215	67	9	45	.272	709	193	27	104
Baltimore	.333	36	12	1	7	.286	119	34	6	20
Boston	.273	22	6	0	2	.223	103	23	1	9
Cleveland	.382	34	13	2	6	.342	120	41	7	22
Detroit	.343	35	12	2	9	.252	143	36	4	18
Milwaukee	.260	50	13	4	13	.279	111	31	6	23
New York	.289	38	11	0	8	.248	113	28	3	12
Home	.290	214	62	9	47	.271	765	207	23	107
Away	.235	226	53	5	35	.241	798	192	22	110
1st Half	.289	180	52	8	40	.274	664	182	25	108
2nd Half	.242	260	63	6	42	.241	899	217	20	109
Vs. RHP	.265	245	65	8	53	.262	878	230	27	147
Vs. LHP	.256	195	50	6	29	.247	685	169	18	70
Pinch-Hit	.000	10	0	0	0	.235	34	8	0	8
In April	.138	29	4	1	1	.271	144	39	6	18
May	.275	40	11	1	7	.286	154	44	5	24
June	.327	104	34	5	29	.271	314	85	13	57
July	.268	97	26	3	13	.247	316	78	8	42
Aug.	.228	92	21	2	15	.251	315	79	7	38
Sept.	.244	78	19	2	17	.231	320	74	6	38
Longest Streak — 12 games						12 games (1975)				

40

FRANK DARYL TANANA

LHP

Age: 22, turns 23 on July 3. Born: 7-3-53 in Detroit, MI. Resides: Newport Beach, CA. Ht.: 6-3. Wt.: 195. Bats and throws left. Single. ACQUIRED: Angels' No. 1 selection in June, 1971 free agent draft.

What is it about lefthanders? Whatever the measuring stick, they stand out from the crowd and FRANK TANANA is no exception. He's been compared to the likes of Whitey Ford and Bo Belinsky and depicted as everything from a cocky youngster to a polished craftsman on the mound. Everyone agrees, however, that he ranks among the top pitchers in the game. Despite nagging leg injuries and later a broken finger, he led the majors last year in strikeouts with 269 and finished fourth in balloting for the A.L. Cy Young Award. He also became the first A.L. southpaw to strike out 17 in a game. "My ambition is to become the best pitcher in baseball," says Frank, who confidently adds, "I think I'm one of the best around now." But he's realistic enough to know it all could end in an instant. "The mound is the most dangerous spot in baseball. The line drive which broke my finger (July 28) could have been on my pitching hand. Really, good health is the only goal worth talking about. Without it, there's nothing. I know, I had a bad back when I signed and then I tore up my shoulder so my first year was a complete waste . . . Now I wake up every morning with a big smile on my face. This is something I've always wanted, something I've always worked for and here it is. It's all a dream come true." The praise has been noteworthy: "He's the toughest lefthander in the league for me"—Bill Freehan; "He can throw hard, but his curve puts you on the dirt while the umpire is calling the third strike"—Carlton Fisk; "Tanana shows me a lot of guts"—Reggie Jackson; "It took me five years before I

(CONTINUED ON PAGE 42)

1976 SPRING TRAINING

MANAGER: Dick Williams (23)

COACHES: Vern Hoscheit (24), Billy

TRAVELING SECRETARY-TRAINER: Freddie Frederico

EQUIPMENT MANAGER: Mickey S

PITCHERS (13)

No.	NAME	B	T	HT.	WT.	BIRTHDATE	BIRTHPLACE	RESIDENCE
34	Brewer, Jim	L	L	6-1	190	11-17-37	Merced, Calif.	Broken A.
39	Dunning, Steve	R	R	6-2	205	5-16-49	Denver, Colo.	Dallas, T.
42	Hassler, Andy	L	L	6-5	215	10-18-51	Texas City, Texas	Phoenix, A.
46	Hockenbery, Chuck	R	R	6-0	175	12-15-50	LaCrosse, Wisc.	Onalaska, Wisc.
33	Kirkwood, Don	R	R	6-3	175	9-24-50	Pontiac, Mich.	Clawson, Mich.
35	Lange, Dick	R	R	5-9	185	9-1-48	Harbor Beach, Mich.	Freeland, Mich.
43	Monge, Sid	S	L	6-2	194	4-11-51	Agua Prieta, Mexico	El Paso, Tex.
45	Overy, Mike	R	R	6-1	196	1-27-51	Clinton, Illinois	Clinton, Ill.
44	Pactwa, Joe	L	L	5-10	175	6-2-48	Hammond, Indiana	Calumet, Ind.
47	Ross, Gary	R	R	6-1	190	9-16-47	McKeesport, Penn.	Cardiff, Cal.
30	Ryan, Nolan	R	R	6-2	180	1-31-47	Refugio, Texas	Alvin, Tex.
19	Scott, Mickey	L	L	6-1	170	7-25-47	Weimar, W. Germany	Bingham, W. Va.
40	Tanana, Frank	L	L	6-3	180	7-3-53	Detroit, Mich.	Newport, Mich.

CATCHERS (5)

18	Allietta, Bob	R	R	6-0	190	5-1-52	New Bedford, Ma.	Falmouth, Mass.
8	Etchebarren, Andy	R	R	6-1	195	6-20-43	Whittier, Calif.	Hacienda, Calif.
20	Goodwin, Dan	L	R	6-0	195	9-2-53	Peoria, Illinois	Peoria, Ill.
15	Hampton, Ike	S	R	6-0	185	8-22-51	Camden, So. Carolina	Camden, S.C.
6	Rodriguez, Ellie	R	R	5-11	190	5-24-46	Fajardo, Puerto Rico	Catano, P.R.

INFIELDERS (12)

22	Bochle, Bruce	L	L	6-3	195	11-12-50	Pasadena, Calif.	Irvine, Calif.
38	Briggs, Dan	L	L	6-0	180	11-18-52	Scotia, Calif.	Sonoma, Calif.
7	Chalk, Dave	R	R	5-10	175	8-30-50	Del Rio, Texas	Arlington, Tex.
29	Dade, Paul	R	R	6-0	196	12-7-51	Seattle, Wash.	Seattle, Wash.
10	Garrett, Adrian	L	L	6-0	185	1-3-43	Brooksville, Fla.	Naples, Fla.
32	Jackson, Ron	R	R	6-0	215	5-9-53	Birmingham, Ala.	Bessmer, Ala.
49	Kurpiel, Ed	L	L	6-3	210	1-19-54	Jamaica, N.Y.	Hollis, N.Y.
14	Melton, Bill	R	R	6-1	195	7-7-45	Gulfport, Miss.	Mission, Miss.
21	Miley, Mike	R	R	6-1	185	3-30-53	Yazoo City, Miss.	Metairie, La.
1	Ramirez, Orlando	R	R	5-10	170	2-28-51	Cartagena, Colombia	Cartagena, Col.
2	Remy, Jerry	L	R	5-9	160	11-8-52	Fall River, Mass.	Westport, Mass.
16	Smith, Billy	S	R	6-1	185	7-14-53	Hodge, Louisiana	San Antonio, Tex.

OUTFIELDERS (7)

9	Balaz, John	R	R	6-3	180	11-24-50	Toronto, Canada	El Paso, Tex.
25	Bonds, Bobby	R	R	6-1	190	3-15-46	Riverside, Calif.	San Carlos, Calif.
28	Collins, Dave	S	L	6-0	175	10-20-52	Rapid City, So. Dakota	Rapid City, S.D.
11	Flores, Gil	R	R	6-0	180	10-27-52	Ponce, Puerto Rico	Ponce, P.R.
4	Lahoud, Joe	L	L	6-0	200	4-14-47	Danbury, Conn.	Danbury, Conn.
36	Stanton, Lee	R	R	6-1	200	4-10-46	Latta, So. Carolina	Dillon, S.C.
3	Torres, Rusty	S	R	5-10	180	9-30-48	Aquadilla, Puerto Rico	Jamaica, P.R.

NON-ROSTER PLAYERS INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING (10)

No.	CATCHERS	No.	PITCHERS
5	Mike Martinson	53	Pat Cristelli
51	Tom Donohue	58	Paul Hartzell
		57	Charlie Hudson
		55	Balor Moore

NG ROSTER

Muffett (26), Jimmie Reese (50), Grover Resinger (27), Norm Sherry (37)

Shido
TEAM PHYSICIAN: Dr. Jules Rasinski

CE	1975 CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	CG	SV	IP	SO
ow, Okla.	Los Angeles	3- 1	5.18	21	0	2	33	21
	California	1- 0	1.82	21	0	5	35	22
exas	Denver	15*- 9	3.48	28	16*	0	196*	139*
Arizona	California	3-12	5.94	30	6	0	133	82
Wisc.	Salt Lake City	4- 5	4.70	15	4	0	92	31
	California	0- 5	5.27	16	0	1	41	15
Mich.	California	6- 5	3.11	44	0	7	84	49
Mich.	Salt Lake City	0- 1	4.50	3	1	0	18	7
	California	4- 6	5.21	30	1	1	102	45
exas	Salt Lake City	14- 9	4.63	27	7	0	167	106
	California	0- 2	4.18	4	2	0	24	17
nois	El Paso	4- 4	2.64	36	0	8	78	78
ity, Illinois	Tampico	17- 6	2.51	26	18	0	201	169
	California	1- 0	3.86	4	0	0	16	3
ilif.	Hawaii	16*- 8	2.49	27	11	0	188	123
	California	0- 1	5.40	1	0	0	5	4
as	California	14-12	3.45	28	10	0	198	186
n, N.Y.	California	4- 2	3.29	50	0	1	68	31
each, Calif.	California	16- 9	2.62	34	16	0	257	269*

		AVG.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	SB
Ma.	Salt Lake City	.299	42	144	18	43	0	18	2
	California	.178	21	45	4	8	1	2	0
Heights, Calif.	Baltimore	.200	8	20	0	4	0	3	0
	California	.280	31	100	10	28	3	17	1
nois	El Paso	.275	46	138	10	38	2	18	0
	California	.100	4	10	0	1	0	0	0
So. Carolina	Salt Lake City	.259	76	251	43	65	10	51	6
	California	.152	31	66	8	10	0	4	0
uerto Rico	California	.235	90	226	20	53	3	27	2

it.	California	.285	107	375	41	107	3	48	3
Calif.	Salt Lake City	.323	80	260	45	84	1	37	5
	California	.226	13	31	3	7	1	3	0
Texas	California	.273	149	513	59	140	3	56	6
ash.	El Paso	.332	100	343	81	114	16	84	17
	Salt Lake City	.545	9	33	12	18	3	14	2
	California	.200	11	30	5	6	0	1	0
a.	Chicago (N)	.095	16	21	1	2	1	6	0
	Wichita	.321	52	212	41	68	12	48	2
	California	.262	37	107	17	28	6	18	3
Ala.	Salt Lake City	.281	144	513	82	144	9	85	20
	California	.231	13	39	2	9	0	2	1
	Memphis	.175	29	80	12	14	0	9	1
	Evansville	.287	94	296	42	85	11	57	3
ejo, Calif.	Chicago (A)	.240	149	512	62	123	15	70	5
a.	Salt Lake City	.209	81	263	31	55	3	34	7
	California	.174	70	224	17	39	4	26	0
Colombia	California	.240	44	100	10	24	0	4	9
	Salt Lake City	.197	28	76	9	15	1	8	5
Mass.	California	.258	147	569	82	147	1	46	34
io, Texas	California	.203	59	143	10	29	0	14	1
	Salt Lake City	.296	64	226	37	67	3	34	9

exas	Salt Lake City	.274	59	208	28	57	5	33	4
	California	.242	45	120	10	29	1	10	0
s, Calif.	New York (A)	.270	145	529	93	143	32	85	30
So. Dakota	Salt Lake City	.311	51	193	41	60	0	24	32
	California	.266	93	319	41	85	3	29	24
erto Rico	El Paso	.307	62	238	51	73	2	31	32
	Salt Lake City	.329	44	170	34	56	2	23	14
Conn.	California	.214	76	192	21	41	6	33	2
Carolina	California	.261	137	440	67	115	14	82	18
New York	Salt Lake City	.306	107	369	59	113	8	64	6

No. PITCHERS
31 Barry Raziano
48 John Verhoeven
52 Gary Wheelock
60 Lamar Wright

NUMERICAL

- 1—Ramirez, inf.
- 2—Remy, inf.
- 3—Torres, of.
- 4—Lahoud, of.
- 5—Martinson, c.
- 6—Rodriguez, c.
- 7—Chalk, inf.
- 8—Etchebarren, c.
- 9—Balaz, of.
- 10—Garrett, inf.
- 11—Flores, of.
- 14—Melton, inf.
- 15—Hampton, c.
- 16—Smith, inf.
- 18—Allietta, c.
- 19—Scott, p.
- 20—Goodwin, c.
- 21—Miley, inf.
- 22—Bochte, inf.
- 23—Williams, mgr.
- 24—Hoscheit, coach
- 25—Bonds, of.
- 26—Muffett, coach
- 27—Resinger, coach
- 28—Collins, of.
- 29—Dade, inf.
- 30—Ryan, p.
- 31—Raziano, p.
- 32—Jackson, inf.
- 33—Kirkwood, p.
- 34—Brewer, p.
- 35—Lange, p.
- 36—Stanton, of.
- 37—Sherry, coach
- 38—Briggs, inf.
- 39—Dunning, p.
- 40—Tanana, p.
- 42—Hassler, p.
- 43—Monge, p.
- 44—Pactwa, p.
- 45—Overy, p.
- 46—Hockenbery, p.
- 47—Ross, p.
- 48—Verhoeven, p.
- 49—Kurpiel, inf.
- 50—Reese, coach
- 51—Donohue, c.
- 52—Wheelock, p.
- 53—Cristelli, p.
- 55—Moore, p.
- 57—Hudson, p.
- 58—Hartzell, p.
- 60—Wright, p.

FRANK TANANA

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 39)

knew how to pitch as well as he does"—Ken Holtzman; "You have to go back to the time Whitey Ford broke in to find a pitcher of his caliber"—Dick Williams; "Barring injury, he could be a 20-game winner for the next ten years. That's something I can't say"—Nolan Ryan. Tanana's emergence as a winning pitcher can be traced to Williams' arrival as manager in mid-1974. Tanana, 4-13 at the time, was dispatched to the bullpen and balked. "Dick said he could find a place for me in the starting rotation—in Salt Lake City." Tanana won twice in relief and has been a fixture in the rotation ever since. "Control has given me the big edge. When you know where you want to throw the ball and can get it there, you've mastered the game. Hitting is the ability to capitalize on a pitcher's mistake. Having good control neutralizes that ability." Tanana has joined Ryan in preparing fans for no-hit bids and strike-out records each time he goes to the mound. He and Don Kirkwood combined on a one-hitter against Oakland (Apr. 26). When he fanned 17 Rangers (June 21) he got them all in the first eight innings. He also fanned 15 Twins (June 30) and 14 A's (Sept. 2). Still, he occasionally is chided for overconfidence and statements such as "my idol as a kid was myself" and "I went to an all-boys' high school and now I'm making up for it." He doesn't let the barbs bother him. "I've been this way all my life. My teammates say it's confidence. The opponents call it cockiness. They have different connotations but as far as I'm concerned, they're interchangeable."

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1972	—Quad Cities	7- 2	2.79	19	19	3	129	111	48	40	57	133
1973	—El Paso	16- 6	2.71	26	26	15*	206	170	72	62	63	197*
1973	—Salt Lake City	1- 0	2.17	2	2	1	14	11	5	3	3	13
1973	—California	2- 2	3.08	4	4	2	26	20	11	9	8	22
1974	—California	14-19	3.12	39	35	12	269	262	104	93	77	180
1975	—California	16- 9	2.62	34	33	16	257	211	80	75	73	269*

Major Totals (3 yrs.) 32-30 2.89 77 72 30 552 493 195 177 158 471

CAREER SHUTOUTS: 10

CAREER SAVES: 0

1975

CAREER

	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV	W-L	ERA	IP	ER	SO	SV
Vs. West	6-5	3.08	120	41	132	0	16-18	3.22	299.1	107	259	0
Chicago	1-1	1.45	31	5	28	0	4- 1	1.61	61.2	11	48	0
Kansas City	0-2	6.31	25.2	18	26	0	2- 6	4.54	67.1	34	55	0
Minnesota	1-0	3.00	9	3	15	0	3- 3	3.15	54.1	19	48	0
Oakland	2-2	2.73	29.2	9	32	0	4- 5	2.95	64	21	54	0
Texas	2-0	2.19	24.2	6	31	0	3- 3	3.81	52	22	54	0
Vs. East	10-4	2.23	137.1	34	137	0	16-12	2.49	253	70	212	0
Baltimore	2-1	1.04	26	3	25	0	4- 1	1.17	46	6	37	0
Boston	1-0	0.00	9	0	13	0	2- 0	0.00	18	0	16	0
Cleveland	1-2	3.28	24.2	9	25	0	2- 5	3.50	54	21	41	0
Detroit	3-1	2.70	33.1	10	37	0	4- 3	2.68	57	17	56	0
Milwaukee	1-0	3.49	28.1	11	23	0	1- 0	3.60	35	14	27	0
New York	2-0	0.56	16	1	14	0	3- 3	2.51	43	12	35	0
Home	8-4	2.47	138.2	38	150	0	21-10	2.36	313.1	82	261	0
Away	8-5	2.81	118.2	37	119	0	11-20	3.60	239	95	210	0
1st Half	6-4	3.21	103.2	37	121	0	10-16	3.66	236.1	96	190	0
2nd Half	10-5	2.23	153.2	38	148	0	22-14	2.31	316	81	281	0
In April	1-0	4.76	11.1	6	12	0	3- 2	3.62	54.2	22	35	0
May	1-3	2.14	33.2	8	36	0	3- 7	2.39	90.1	24	69	0
June	4-1	3.53	58.2	23	73	0	4- 6	4.76	85.1	45	85	0
July	3-2	1.85	48.2	10	44	0	5- 4	3.05	79.2	27	64	0
August	4-0	1.17	46	6	41	0	7- 3	1.42	95	15	84	0
Sept.	3-3	3.36	59	22	63	0	10- 8	2.69	147.1	44	134	0

SO High — 17 vs. Tex., 6-21
Win Streak — 5 games

17 vs. Tex., 6-21-75
5 games (1975)

3 ROSENDO TORRES, JR. OF

Age: 27, turns 28 on Sept. 30. Born: 9-30-48 in Aquadilla, PR. Resides: Jamaica, NY. Ht.: 5-10. Wt.: 180. Bats left and right, throws right. Married Ada Echevarria, 4-21-65. Children: Yvette Marie, Rosendo III. ACQUIRED: From Cleveland Indians with Charlie Hudson in exchange for Bill Gilbreth, 12-14-74.

RUSTY TORRES enjoyed his best professional season since 1971 for Salt Lake City last year after beginning the year on the disabled list with a fractured thumb. Torres developed into one of the Gulls' most consistent performers and posted the best batting average (.306) of his career. He will get a serious look in centerfield for the Angels in 1976. Torres, a switch-hitter, is a product of the New York sandlots. The Yankees signed him as a free

agent in 1967 and called him up in 1971 after he was selected the International League's "Rookie of the Year." The previous year, 1970, he was selected "Rookie of the Year" in the Puerto Rican League after missing most of his Manchester season with torn knee ligaments and a fractured wrist. Traded to Cleveland with John Ellis, Jerry Kenney and Charlie Spikes for Graig Nettles and Jerry Moses, Torres enjoyed his best major league season in 1973 with the Indians. This past winter he played for Bayamon in Puerto Rico.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO
1967	Greensboro	.200	13	15	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	3	7
1967	Ft. Lauderdale	.105	6	19	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	7
1967	Oneonta	.231	8	13	5	3	0	0	0	0	1	10	3
1967	Johnson City	.276	48	127	23	35	8	0	3	22	4	41	25
1968	Ft. Lauderdale	.229	126	340	47	78	6	13	3	26	11	68	86
1969	Kinston	.270	139	507	96	137	26	11	13	49	14	98	115
1970	Manchester	.244	41	127	21	31	5	0	3	16	0	27	26
1971	Syracuse	.290	133	441	91	128	25	7	19	71	8	98	95
1971	New York (A)	.385	9	26	5	10	3	0	2	3	0	0	8
1972	Syracuse	.333	19	57	6	19	3	1	1	3	3	8	8
1972	New York (A)	.211	80	199	15	42	7	0	3	13	0	18	44
1973	Cleveland	.205	122	312	31	64	8	1	7	28	6	50	62
1974	Cleveland	.187	108	150	19	28	2	0	3	12	2	13	24
1975	Salt Lake City	.306	107	369	59	113	18	9*	8	64	6	60	66
Major Totals (4 yrs.)		.210	319	687	70	144	20	1	15	56	8	81	138

CAREER

AVG. AB H HR RBI						AVG. AB H HR RBI					
Vs. West	.234	295	69	10	27	Home	.180	294	53	5	22
Chicago	.184	76	14	1	3	Away	.232	393	91	10	34
Kansas City	.188	48	9	0	3	1st Half	.203	384	78	5	26
Minnesota	.260	50	13	2	8	2nd Half	.218	303	66	10	30
Oakland	.283	46	13	2	5	Vs. RHP	.223	377	84	8	31
Texas	.267	75	20	5	8	Vs. LHP	.194	310	60	7	25
Vs. East	.195	353	69	5	25	Pinch-Hit	.222	36	8	0	3
Baltimore	.133	60	8	0	1	In April	.162	68	14	1	5
Boston	.200	80	16	2	3	May	.208	144	30	0	9
Cleveland	.189	37	7	0	0	June	.214	131	28	4	10
Detroit	.209	67	14	1	9	July	.208	101	21	3	10
Milwaukee	.203	59	12	1	6	August	.208	125	26	2	14
New York	.240	50	12	1	6	Sept.	.237	118	28	5	8
						Longest Streak — 6 games (1973)					

Non-Roster Players . . .

53 PATRICK ALAN CRISTELLI RHP

Age: 23, turns 24 on Sept. 27. Born: 9-27-52 in Canon City, CO. Resides: Wilmington, NC. Ht.: 6-4. Wt.: 200. Bats left and throws right. Married Diana Luth, 10-25-75. ACQUIRED: Angels' No. 2 selection in January, 1974 free agent draft.

One of the most highly rated arms in the Angels' farm system belongs to PAT CRISTELLI. The big righthander is rated No. 1 by some Angels personnel and could find himself in the major leagues before 1976 is history. Cristelli tuned up for spring training with a brief but impressive stint in the Arizona Instructional League. He was 3-0 in six games with a 2.13 ERA before leaving to get married. Cristelli was a member of the Texas League All-Star team last year. He attended Puget Sound University and is active in the Fellowship of Christian Athletes.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1974	Quad Cities	14-10	1.99	24	24	14	176	143	48	39	45	139
1975	El Paso	11-10	3.96	24	23	9	148	148	87	65	76	123

51 THOMAS JAMES DONOHUE C

Age: 23. Born: 11-15-52 in Westbury, N.Y. Residence: Westbury, N.Y. Ht. 6-0. Wt. 195. Bats and throws right. Single. ACQUIRED: Angels' No. 1 selection in January, 1972 free agent draft.

A "very excited" TOM DONOHUE will be making his first appearance at a major league spring training camp for the Angels in 1976. Donohue enjoyed his best season at the plate last year with combined totals of 13 home runs and 65 runs batted in with a .271 batting average at Salinas and El Paso. "I really can't expect to make the club

TOM DONOHUE

this year but the experience is certain to be a big boost for me. And, you never know what might happen." Tom is further encouraged by the progress of Bob Allietta, who was invited to camp last year as a non-roster player and found himself in the major leagues by mid-season. Donohue has attended Idaho State University, where he played freshman football before signing with the Angels, and Nassau Community College.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO
1972	—Quad Cities	.105	37	86	13	9	1	1	1	7	4	13	47
1972	—Idaho Falls	.230	55	204	18	47	7	4	1	10	6	15	87
1973	—Quad Cities	.205	83	239	26	49	11	0	7	27	4	28	111
1974	—Salinas	.211	45	152	19	32	4	3	4	21	5	10	66
1974	—Quad Cities	.182	38	143	13	26	3	2	3	11	4	8	53
1974	—El Paso	.154	4	13	1	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	6
1975	—Salinas	.300	8	20	3	6	2	0	1	6	0	6	3
1975	—El Paso	.269	100	338	46	91	15	2	12	59	7	13	98

58

PAUL FRANKLIN HARTZELL, JR.

RHP

Age: 22. Born: 11-2-53 in Bloomsburg, PA. Resides: Bloomsburg, PA. Ht.: 6-5. Wt.: 200. Bats and throws right. Single. ACQUIRED: Selected in June, 1975 free agent draft.

An outstanding performance in the Arizona Instructional League has thrust PAUL HARTZELL into the Angels' major league camp. Hartzell compiled an 8-1 record with a 2.55 ERA in 74 innings while making seven starts in 21 appearances. His victory total tied for the league lead. "My basic intent is going to Arizona was to use it as an advancement. Being from the east where we don't get as much playing time or exposure, I thought I had some catching up to do." Hartzell arrived late at Quad Cities last year after signing upon graduation from Lehigh University (Bethlehem, PA) where he earned a BS degree in mechanical engineering. During the winter he helped Bloomsburg State College coach Clark Bohler with the baseball team and a class entitled "Baseball Coaching and Philosophy." He also served as a color commentator on Bloomsburg State basketball games for WHLM radio.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1975	—Quad Cities	2-1	1.37	24	1	0	46	28	14	7	12	37

57

CHARLES HUDSON

LHP

Age: 26, turns 27 on Aug. 18. Born: 8-18-49 in Ada, OK. Resides: Coalgate, OK. Ht.: 6-3. Wt.: 190. Bats and throws left. Married Janice Parks, 9-26-75. ACQUIRED: From Cleveland Indians with Rusty Torres for pitcher Bill Gilbreth, 12-4-74.

CHARLIE HUDSON enjoyed his best season since 1968 for Salt Lake City last year. The lanky knuckleballer posted a 13-7 record, the third largest number of wins in the Angels farm system. Hudson had a brief tour of duty with the Angels in July. He started a game at Minnesota on July 2 (losing 9-4 to Bert Blyleven) and made two relief appearances before being returned to Salt Lake in mid-month. Hudson began throwing the knuckleball about five years ago. "I had experimented with it for quite awhile and began using it as a change of pace. Gradually, I went to it more and more. Barney Schultz at St. Louis gave me more help than anyone else with it." Hudson was selected to the Pacific Coast League All-Star team last year. He has attended East Central State College in Ada, OK.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1967	—Marion	2-0	1.75	6	5	1	36	36	9	7	6	33
1967	—Winter Haven	2-2	1.73	4	4	3	26	19	6	5	5	26
1968	—Raleigh-Durham	16-7	2.22	27	24	11	174	137	56	43	42	154
1969	—Memphis	2-4	4.30	15	11	1	67	57	38	32	22	46
1970	—Memphis	3-5	2.96	32	5	1	79	68	33	26	39	79
1971	—Tidewater	0-2	10.64	8	0	0	11	19	13	13	5	11
1971	—Memphis	1-2	3.43	30	1	0	79	63	30	26	28	78
1972	—St. Louis	1-0	5.25	12	0	0	12	10	8	7	7	4
1972	—Tulsa	7-2	2.75	35	1	1	59	55	22	18	25	53
1973	—Texas	4-2	4.62	25	4	1	62	59	35	32	31	34
1974	—Oklahoma City	3-5	6.83	16	16	5	87	125	70	66	39	37
1975	—Salt Lake City	13-7	4.28	24	24	8	160	152	89	76	92	60
1975	—California	0-1	9.53	3	1	0	6	7	6	6	4	0
A.L. Totals (2 yrs.)		4-3	5.03	28	5	1	68	66	41	38	35	34
N.L. Totals (1 yr.)		1-0	5.25	12	0	0	12	10	8	7	7	4
Major Totals (3 yrs.)		5-3	5.06	40	5	1	80	76	49	45	42	38

CAREER SHUTOUTS: 1 (A.L. - 1)

CAREER SAVES: 1 (A.L. - 1)

Age: 19, turns 20 on April 20. Born: 4-20-56 in Long Beach, CA. Resides: Lakewood, CA. Ht.: 6-2. Wt.: 195. Bats and throws right. Single. ACQUIRED: Angels' No. 2 selection in June, 1974 free agent draft.

Always an outstanding defensive catcher, MIKE MARTINSON is beginning to swing the bat in a fashion which excites Angels personnel. Mike batted .271 in the Arizona Instructional League after hitting .279, his career best, at Quad Cities in completing the 1975 season. Martinson is a product of coach John Herbold's successful program at Lakewood High School, where he was converted to catcher in his senior year. Mike still is a growing youngster. He grew about an inch and added 15 pounds with the aid of winter weightlifting since the close of the 1975 season. He also attended Cal State University at Dominguez Hills. "We think Mike already has major league ability behind the plate," said Scouting Director Walter Shannon.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO
1974	Idaho Falls	.250	62	212	33	53	5	2	2	32	6	29	29
1974	Salinas	.053	6	19	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	5
1975	Salinas	.171	61	193	11	33	2	0	0	18	3	11	23
1975	Quad Cities	.270	40	126	21	34	3	0	0	18	0	18	10

55

BALOR LILBON MOORE

LHP

Age: 25. Born: 1-25-51 in Smithville, TX. Resides: Pasadena, TX. Ht.: 6-2. Wt.: 195. Bats and throws left. Married Paula Aucoin, 2-1-74. ACQUIRED: Purchased from Montreal's Memphis club, 6-16-75.

"A lefthanded Nolan Ryan" is the description Don Drysdale used for BALOR MOORE when the Angels acquired him last year for their Salinas roster. Don was talking about Balor's potential but even today there are great similarities. Both are from small towns in Texas. Both enjoy hunting and cattle ranching. And both are coming off elbow surgery. Bone chips were removed and a nerve was rechanneled on Aug. 29 by Dr. Frank Jobe in an operation similar to those performed on Andy Hassler and Dick Lange. "I started playing catch in November and by the first of the year I was throwing as hard as I was when I joined the Angels. I'd like to think I will throw still harder as I get stronger. Dr. Jobe told me if Nolan's arm comes out as well as mine, then he had a good year." Moore was the original free agent draft pick of the Expos in 1969 and was rushed into the majors a year later. In 1972 he was 9-9 and averaged 9.79 strikeouts per game. Twice he fanned 13 (July 23 vs. San Diego and Aug. 23 vs. Cincinnati). He strung 24 consecutive scoreless innings including back-to-back shutouts of New York (Sept. 7) and St. Louis (Sept. 11). On Nov. 25, 1973, he pitched the first nine-inning perfect game in Puerto Rican League history.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1969	Bradenton	7-0	0.27	9	9	5	67	41	5	2	21	91
1969	West Palm Beach	2-1	0.86	3	3	2	21	11	5	2	7	7
1970	West Palm Beach	3-0	0.72	3	3	2	25	12	3	2	9	31
1970	Montreal	0-2	7.20	6	2	0	10	14	9	8	8	6
1970	Winnipeg	4-9	4.46	18	18	6	119	107	67	59	99	100
1971	Winnipeg	2-11	6.33	15	15	3	91	91	70	64	62	78
1972	Quebec	5-3	0.63	9	9	3	71	31	16	5	35	72
1972	Montreal	9-9	3.47	22	22	6	148	122	61	57	59	161
1973	Peninsula	0-2	3.60	3	3	2	25	13	11	10	20	20
1973	Montreal	7-16	4.50	35	32	3	176	151	98	88	109	151
1974	Memphis	0-3	10.20	6	5	0	15	12	20	17	24	14
1974	Montreal	0-2	3.86	8	2	0	14	13	8	6	15	16
1975	Memphis	1-3	4.00	14	3	0	27	17	14	12	45	19
1975	Salinas	2-2	0.96	5	4	2	28	24	8	3	10	15

Major Totals (4 yrs.) 16-29 4.11 71 58 9 348 300 176 159 191 334

CAREER SHUTOUTS: 4

CAREER SAVES: 0

31

BARRY JOHN RAZIANO

RHP

Age: 29. Born: 2-5-47 in New Orleans, LA. Resides: Kenner, LA. Ht.: 5-11. Wt.: 185. Bats left and right, throws right. Married Carolyn Hopson, 11-10-73. ACQUIRED: From Kansas City Royals in exchange for Vada Pinson, 2-25-74.

After two brief flings in the major leagues, BARRY RAZIANO hopes to make the roster for a third time, reportedly a charm. Raziano appeared in only two games for Kansas City in 1973 and made 13 appearances for the Angels in 1974. He debuted for the Angels on June 10 in New York and regis-

BARRY RAZIANO

tered his first save the following night with 2½ innings of perfect relief in a 5-4 Dick Lange victory over the Yankees. On June 15 he captured his first victory, pitching two flawless innings in a 15-inning, 4-3 win vs. Boston. At Salt Lake City the past two years Raziano has been outstanding. His combined record is 9-1 with 16 saves and a 2.34 ERA in 58 games.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1966	—Greenville	9-4	3.08	26	12	3	111	96	49	38	77	141
1967	—Durham	8-7	3.36	46	6	1	142	123	65	53	68	104
1968	—Memphis	8-8	1.75	42	5	5	139	103	43	27	58	120
1968	—Jacksonville	1-1	5.25	2	2	0	12	15	9	7	3	5
1969	—Pompano Beach	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	2	3	2	2	4	1
1970	—Tidewater	8-10	4.40	32	17	4	141	148	82	69	68	84
1971	—Tidewater	5-4	2.89	25	7	2	84	81	38	27	39	62
1972	—Tidewater	10-12	3.49	27	27	8	170	174	92	66	70	132
1973	—Omaha	5-2	3.66	38	0	0	64	56	31	26	27	61
1973	—Kansas City	0-0	5.40	2	0	0	5	6	3	3	1	0
1974	—Salt Lake City	3-0	2.25	19	0	0	28	19	9	7	18	58
1974	—California	1-2	6.48	13	0	0	17	15	14	12	8	9
1975	—Salt Lake City	6-1	2.37	39	0	0	76	70	30	20	33	67

Major Totals (2 yrs.) 1-2 6.14 15 0 0 22 21 17 15 9 9

CAREER SHUTOUTS: 0

CAREER SAVES: 1

48

JOHN C. VERHOEVEN

RHP

Age: 22, turns 23 on July 3. Born: 7-3-53 in Long Beach, CA. Resides: Norwalk, CA. Ht.: 6-5. Wt.: 200. Bats and throws right. Married Katherine Randolph, 10-4-75. ACQUIRED: Selected in June, 1974 free agent draft.

JOHN VERHOEVEN is chairman of the Don Kirkwood Booster Club. Kirkwood showed the Angels that a youngster can step right into bullpen chores and do a commendable job and Verhoeven feels he is of similar caliber. Also, if Kirkwood can make the expected successful transition to the starting rotation, there will be another bullpen vacancy available for Verhoeven to claim. Verhoeven has made 76 professional appearances, all but one in relief, and has lost only once. He is only two years removed from La Verne College, where he earned a BA degree in physical education. He originally attended Westmont College. During the winter Verhoeven helped coach the junior varsity basketball squad at Valley Christian High School in Artesia.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1974	—Quad Cities	1-0	3.14	27	1	0	43	37	19	15	17	52
1975	—El Paso	4-0	1.60	31	0	0	56	45	18	10	26	46
1975	—Salt Lake City	3-1	4.50	18	0	0	26	24	15	13	18	9

52

GARY RICHARD WHELOCK

RHP

Age: 24. Born: 11-29-51 in Bakersfield, CA. Resides: Yorba Linda, CA. Ht.: 6-3. Wt.: 205. Bats and throws right. Single. ACQUIRED: Selected in June, 1974 free agent draft.

GARY WHELOCK was one of those young Angels scanning the newspapers for winter trade activity. When the departures of Bill Singer and Ed Figueroa were announced, he couldn't suppress a smile. "Things certainly look better for me now than they did at the end of last year. I've always preferred the starting rotation but I'd be happy to make the major leagues as a reliever." Wheelock was used exclusively as a reliever in his first season and a half of professional ball but late last year at Salt Lake City he was pressed into the rotation. He performed brilliantly, possibly changing his future. Wheelock earned a BA degree in social sciences at U.C. Irvine. He pitched a five-hitter to beat University of New Orleans in the 1974 NCAA College Division championship game for the Anteaters and received All-American honors. When not pitching, he batted .318 with eight home runs and 37 runs batted in as a designated hitter. Gary previously attended Fullerton College. During the winter he played for Obregon in Mexico.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1974	—Salinas	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	3	3	0	0	1	3
1974	—Quad Cities	3-3	2.38	25	0	0	68	57	25	18	15	79
1975	—Salt Lake City	7-6	3.08	31	12	5	120	113	56	41	47	68

60 GENE LAMAR WRIGHT LHP

Age: 23. Born: 12-2-52 in Rome, GA. Resides: Rome, GA. Ht.: 5-11. Wt.: 180. Bats and throws left. Married Robin Baldwin, 6-13-71. Children: Jenny. ACQUIRED: Selected in June, 1974 free agent draft.

LAMAR WRIGHT has made rapid strides through the Angels organization in less than two full seasons. He was signed upon graduation in June of 1974 from Shorter College (Rome, GA) and assigned to the rookie league at Idaho Falls. After five games he was advanced to Class A at Quad Cities. Last year he started at Salinas but quickly earned a promotion to Double A and El Paso. His total of 43 appearances was third best in the farm system. At Shorter College he was 45-8 with a 1.38 ERA for his career. He earned a BS degree in economics. During the winter he played for Obregon in Mexico.

LIFETIME PLAYING RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1974	Idaho Falls	0-0	1.64	5	0	0	11	6	5	2	10	17
1974	Quad Cities	5-0	2.20	11	7	2	45	27	12	11	22	28
1975	Salinas	4-3	2.31	24	0	0	39	31	14	10	13	37
1975	El Paso	0-2	3.04	18	1	0	47	38	19	16	26	47

ANGELS ON RADIO-TELEVISION

RADIO

All games broadcast over flagship station KMPC (710), Los Angeles and the Angels network of 18 affiliate stations.

Dick Enberg . . . Don Drysdale . . . Dave Niehaus

Play-by-Play Announcers

Steve Bailey
Executive Producer

Dick Nelson
Producer Engineer

Bob Rowe
Studio Producer

FLAGSHIP STATION

KMPC (710) — Los Angeles

AFFILIATE STATIONS

Bakersfield	Needles	San Luis Obispo/Arroyo Grande
KMPC (1560)	KSFE (1340)	KFYV (1280)
Barstow	Nogales, Arizona	Santa Maria
KWTC (1230)	KFBR (1340)	KSMA (1240)
El Centro	Paso Robles	Tucson, Arizona
KXO (1230)	KPRL (1230)	KOPO (1450)
Indio	Phoenix, Arizona	Ventura/Santa Barbara
KCHV (970)	KXTC (92.3)	KBBQ (1590)
Las Vegas	Porterville	Visalia
KLAV (1230)	KTIP (1450)	KONG (1400)
Mojave	Riverside/San Bernardino	Yuma, Arizona
KDOL (1340)	KPRO (1440)	KVOY (1400)

TELEVISION

California will televise 30 road games—four pre-season and 26 American League games—during 1976 on flagship station KTLA, Channel 5, Los Angeles. Each American League opponent will appear at least once on the regular season telecasts.

Dick Enberg and Don Drysdale

Play-by-Play Announcers

Don Patton
Executive Sports Producer

John Polich
Director

Ed Toler
Sports Producer

Pre-Season

DAY/DATE	OPPONENT	TIME (PT)	DAY/DATE	OPPONENT	TIME (PT)
Sat., March 13	Oakland	1:00 p.m.	Sat., March 20	Milwaukee	1:00 p.m.
Sun., March 14	Oakland	1:00 p.m.	Sun., March 21	Milwaukee	1:00 p.m.

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Sat., April 24	Milwaukee	11:30 a.m.	Sun., July 4	Minnesota	2:00 p.m.
Sun., April 25	Milwaukee	11:30 a.m.	Fri., July 16	Baltimore	8:00 p.m.*
Fri., April 30	Cleveland	8:00 p.m.*	Sun., July 18	Baltimore	11:00 a.m.
Sat., May 1	Cleveland	11:00 a.m.	Fri., Aug. 6	Oakland	8:00 p.m.
Sun., May 2	Cleveland	10:00 a.m.	Sat., Aug. 7	Oakland	1:30 p.m.
Tue., May 11	Oakland	8:00 p.m.	Sun., Aug. 8	Oakland	12:30 p.m.
Fri., May 21	Texas	8:00 p.m.*	Fri., Aug. 20	New York	5:00 p.m.
Sat., June 5	Boston	11:00 a.m.	Sun., Aug. 22	New York	11:00 a.m.
Sun., June 6	Boston	11:00 a.m.	Sun., Sept. 12	Chicago	10:30 a.m.
Sat., June 12	Detroit	11:15 a.m.	Sat., Sept. 25	Minnesota	11:00 a.m.*
Sun., June 13	Detroit	10:30 a.m.	Sun., Sept. 26	Minnesota	11:15 a.m.
Sun., June 27	Kansas City	11:30 a.m.	Fri., Oct. 1	Oakland	8:00 p.m.
Fri., July 2	Minnesota	6:00 p.m.			
Sat., July 3	Minnesota	11:15 a.m.			

*Tape Delay

(PT) Pacific Time

ANGELS DAY-BY-DAY—1975

PITCHER IN CAPS INDICATES COMPLETE GAME

Game Date	Opp.	W-L	Score	WINNER	LOSER	Rec.	Pos.	GB	Attend.	Home Total
1 4/7	K.C. N	W	3-2	RYAN (1-0)	Mingori	1-0	1	- 1/2	24,105	24,105
2 4/9	K.C. N	L	6-7	McDaniel	Dobson (0-1)	1-1	T2	1	5,315	29,420
3 4/11	CHI. N	W	5-0	RYAN (2-0)	Osteen	2-1	T2	1/2	20,028	49,448
4 4/12	CHI. D	W	4-3*	HASSLER (1-0)	WOOD	3-1	T2	1/2	6,517	55,965
5 4/13	CHI. D	L	5-7	Forster	Kirkwood (0-1)	3-2				
6 4/13	CHI. D	L	4-6	Upshaw	SINGER (0-1)	3-3	3	1 1/2	14,626	70,591
										(5 dates)
7 4/15	at Min. D	W	7-3	RYAN (3-0)	Goltz	4-3	3	1	11,909	
8 4/16	at Min. D	L	4-10	BLYLEVEN	Hassler (1-1)	4-4	3	2	2,262	
9 4/19	at Chi. D	W	6-5	Singer (1-1)	Wood	5-4	3	2	4,591	
10 4/20	at Chi. D	W	8-4	RYAN (4-0)	Osteen	6-4	3	2 1/2	4,801	
11 4/21	MIN. N	L	6-8	Burgmeier	Pena (0-1)	6-5	3	3	16,291	86,882
12 4/22	MIN. D	L	1-7	ALBURY	Dobson (0-2)	6-6	3	3	5,540	92,422
13 4/23	TEX. N	W	4-1	SINGER (2-1)	Wright	7-6	3	2	8,391	100,813
14 4/24	TEX. N	L	0-5	BROWN	Ryan (4-1)	7-7	3	3	10,002	110,815
15 4/25	OAK. N	W	2-0	HASSLER (2-1)	Hamilton	8-7	3	2	20,013	130,828
16 4/26	OAK. D	W	1-0	TANANA (1-0)	HOLTZMAN	9-7	3	1	26,188	157,016
17 4/27	OAK. D	L	1-7	BLUE	Singer (2-2)	9-8				
18 4/27	OAK. D	W	9-1	FIGUEROA (1-0)	Odum	10-8	3	1	26,584	183,600
										(12 dates)
19 4/29	at K.C. N	W	12-1	HASSLER (3-1)	Splitstorf	11-8	T2	1/2	8,146	
20 4/30	at K.C. N	W	7-6	Scott (1-0)	Bird	12-8	T1	—	7,036	
21 5/1	at K.C. N	L	10-11*	Bird	Pena (0-2)	12-9	T2	1/2	6,970	
22 5/2	at Tex. N	L	3-4	HARGAN	Singer (2-3)	12-10	T3	1 1/2	10,513	
23 5/3	at Tex. N	W	4-2	Ryan (5-1)	Brown	13-10	2	1/2	37,625	
24 5/4	at Tex. D	L	0-1	Hands	HASSLER (3-2)	13-11	3	1/2	10,435	
25 5/5	at Tex. N	L	3-4	JENKINS	Lange (0-1)	13-12	3	1	10,300	
26 5/6	at Oak. N	L	3-5	Lindblad	Kirkwood (0-2)	13-13	T4	2	5,210	
27 5/7	at Oak. N	L	1-9	BLUE	Singer (2-4)	13-14	4	3	3,237	
28 5/8	at Oak. N	W	5-0	RYAN (6-1)	Hamilton	14-14	4	2	3,598	
29 5/9	BOST. N	L	1-4	WISE	HASSLER (3-3)	14-15	5	3	12,411	196,011
30 5/10	BOST. N	W	2-0	TANANA (2-0)	TIANT	15-15	3	2	43,112	239,123
31 5/11	BOST. D	L	2-5	LEE	Singer (2-5)	15-16	4	3	10,826	249,949
32 5/13	N.Y. N	W	5-0	RYAN (7-1)	Medich	16-16	T3	3 1/2	17,598	267,547
33 5/14	N.Y. N	L	3-4*	HUNTER	Hassler (3-4)	16-17	4	4	16,921	284,468
										(17 dates)
34 5/16	at Balt. D	L	0-1	PALMER	TANANA (2-1)	16-18				
35 5/16	at Balt. N	W	3-2	FIGUEROA (2-0)	CUELLAR	17-18	4	4 1/2	9,233	
36 5/17	at Balt. N	W	6-3	SINGER (3-5)	Garland	18-18	T4	4 1/2	48,042	
37 5/18	at Balt. D	W	5-1	Ryan (8-1)	Torrez	19-18	5	3 1/2	11,137	
38 5/19	at Clev. N	W	12-5	Lange (1-1)	Hood	20-18	T3	2 1/2	6,400	
39 5/21	at Clev. N	L	2-3	Kern	TANANA (2-2)	20-19	4	2	2,919	
40 5/22	at Bos. N	W	6-3	SINGER (4-5)	WISE	21-19	T3	2	9,155	
41 5/23	at Bos. N	L	1-6	TIANT	Ryan (8-2)	21-20	5	2 1/2	20,587	
42 5/24	at Bos. D	L	0-6	LEE	Hassler (3-5)	21-21	5	3 1/2	11,580	
43 5/25	at Bos. D	W	6-1	FIGUEROA (3-0)	Cleveland	22-21	5	3	16,416	
44 5/26	CLEV. D	L	3-9	PETERSON	Tanana (2-3)	22-22	5	4	30,666	315,134
45 5/27	CLEV. N	L	3-6	PERRY	Singer (4-6)	22-23	5	5	6,885	322,019
46 5/28	CLEV. N	L	2-9	Raich	Ryan (8-3)	22-24	5	6	11,309	333,328
47 5/30	BALT. N	L	0-5	PALMER	Figueroa (3-1)	22-25	5	7	10,164	343,492
48 5/31	BALT. N	L	0-1	CUELLAR	SINGER (4-7)	22-26	5	7	15,880	359,372
49 6/1	BALT. D	W	1-0	RYAN (9-3)	Grimsley	23-26	5	7	18,492	377,864
50 6/3	DET. N	L	5-8	Hiller	Tanana (2-4)	23-27	5	7	7,412	385,276
51 6/4	DET. N	W	2-1	FIGUEROA (4-1)	Bare	24-27	5	6 1/2	8,411	393,687
52 6/5	DET. N	W	8-3	SINGER (5-7)	Ruhle	25-27	5	6	7,357	401,044
53 6/6	MIL. N	W	6-0	RYAN (10-3)	Staton	26-27	4	5	29,513	430,557
54 6/7	MIL. N	W	5-2	TANANA (3-4)	Castro	27-27	3	4	14,212	444,769
55 6/8	MIL. D	L	3-4	Colborn	Figueroa (4-2)	27-28	3	5	22,230	466,999
										(29 dates)
56 6/9	at N.Y. N	W	5-3	SINGER (6-7)	HUNTER	28-28	T3	5	22,905	
57 6/10	at N.Y. N	L	4-6	Gura	Ryan (10-4)	28-29	5	6	31,809	
58 6/11	at Det. N	W	14-7	Tanana (4-4)	Lolich	29-29				
59 6/11	at Det. N	L	3-5	Bare	Hassler (3-6)	29-30	T3	6	22,835	
60 6/12	at Det. N	W	7-1	FIGUEROA (5-2)	LaGrow	30-30	T3	5 1/2	10,172	
61 6/13	at Mil. N	L	2-10	Colborn	Singer (6-8)	30-31	5	6 1/2	11,442	
62 6/14	at Mil. D	L	4-6	Travers	RYAN (10-5)	30-32	5	6 1/2	36,191	
63 6/15	at Mil. D	W	8-7*	Kirkwood (1-2)	Champion	31-32				
64 6/15	at Mil. D	L	2-4	Staton	HASSLER (3-7)	31-33	5	6 1/2	23,597	
65 6/17	at K.C. N	L	2-3	BUSBY	FIGUEROA (5-3)	31-34	5	7 1/2	14,029	
66 6/18	at K.C. N	L	0-13	PATTIN	Ryan (10-6)	31-35	5	8 1/2	16,365	
67 6/20	TEX. N	W	12-11*	Kirkwood (2-2)	Foucault	32-35	5	9	12,101	479,100
68 6/21	TEX. D	W	4-2	TANANA (5-4)	Umbarger	33-35				
69 6/21	TEX. N	L	5-6	Umbarger	Quintana (0-1)	33-36	5	8 1/2	19,424	498,524
70 6/22	TEX. D	W	1-0	FIGUEROA (6-3)	JENKINS	34-36	4	9	8,958	507,482
71 6/23	TEX. N	L	0-1*	Umbarger	Kirkwood (2-3)	34-37	4	10	27,182	534,664
72 6/24	K.C. N	L	3-5*	Bird	Scott (1-1)	34-38	4	11	8,808	543,472
73 6/25	K.C. N	L	2-6*	BUSBY	Quintana (0-2)	34-39	4	12	7,674	554,146
74 6/26	K.C. N	L	1-7	PATTIN	Figueroa (6-4)	34-40	5	12 1/2	6,449	557,595
75 6/27	OAK. N	L	4-12	Blue	Hassler (3-8)	34-41	6	13 1/2	17,473	575,068
76 6/28	OAK. N	L	4-10	Bosman	Singer (6-9)	34-42	6	14 1/2	26,465	601,533
77 6/29	OAK. D	L	1-7	Holtzman	Ryan (10-7)	34-43	6	15 1/2	16,954	618,487
										(39 dates)
78 6/30	at Min. N	W	10-3	TANANA (6-4)	Corbin	35-43	6	14 1/2	7,033	
79 7/1	at Min. D	W	4-3*	Lange (2-1)	Burgmeier	36-43				
80 7/1	at Min. N	L	3-12	WILEY	Hassler (3-9)	36-44	6	15	7,109	
81 7/2	at Min. N	L	4-9	Blyleven	Hudson (0-1)	36-45	6	15	6,435	
82 7/3	at Min. D	W	7-6	Scott (2-1)	Butler	37-45	6	14	6,071	
83 7/4	at Oak. N	L	0-6	HOLTZMAN	Tanana (6-5)	37-46	6	15	40,879	
84 7/5	at Oak. D	W	2-0	FIGUEROA (7-4)	Bahnsen	38-46	6	14	30,422	
85 7/6	at Oak. D	W	2-0	Lange (3-1)	BLUE	39-46	5	13	9,324	

ANGELS DAY-BY-DAY—1975

PITCHER IN CAPS INDICATES COMPLETE GAME

Game Date	Opp.	W-L	Score	WINNER	LOSER	Rec.	Pos.	GB	Attend.	Home Total
86 7/8	BALT. N	L	5-8*	Alexander	Ryan (10-8)	39-47	5	14½	16,811	635,298
87 7/9	BALT. N	W	3-2	Tanana (7-5)	Grimsley	40-47	5	14½	10,542	645,840
88 7/10	BALT. N	L	3-7	CUELLAR	Figueroa (7-5)	40-48	5	15	9,569	655,409
89 7/11	CLEV. N	L	3-5	Harrison	Lange (3-2)	40-49	5	15	9,034	664,443
90 7/12	CLEV. N	L	1-9	Eckersley	Ryan (10-9)	40-50	6	16	27,135	691,578
91 7/13	CLEV. D	L	7-8	Bibby	Kirkwood (2-4)	40-51	6	17	7,493	699,071
(45 dates)										
92 7/17	at Mil. D	W	6-1	FIGUEROA (8-5)	Colborn	41-51	5	17	20,738	
93 7/18	at Mil. N	L	0-2	SLATON	RYAN (10-10)	41-52	5	18	15,937	
94 7/19	at Clev. N	W	8-0	TANANA (8-5)	Eckersley	42-52	5			
95 7/19	at Clev. N	W	3-2*	Kirkwood (3-4)	LaRoche	43-52	5	16	29,682	
96 7/20	at Clev. D	L	4-10	Hood	Lange (3-3)	43-53	5	17	10,402	
97 7/21	at Clev. N	L	1-2*	LaRoche	FIGUEROA (8-6)	43-54	5	17	11,012	
98 7/22	at Balt. N	L	3-8	CUELLAR	Ryan (10-11)	43-55	5	18½	11,254	
99 7/23	at Balt. N	W	1-0	TANANA (9-5)	PALMER	44-55	5	18½	12,741	
100 7/25	MIN. N	L	1-12	Blyleven	Singer (6-10)	44-56	5	19	12,432	711,503
101 7/26	MIN. D	L	4-9	Goltz	Figueroa (8-7)	44-57				
102 7/26	MIN. N	W	5-0	Ryan (11-11)	Albury	45-57	5	18½	16,801	728,304
103 7/27	MIN. D	W	6-1	LANGE (4-3)	Hughes	46-57	5	19	7,633	735,937
104 7/28	CHI. N	L	2-3	Wood	TANANA (9-6)	46-58	5	19½	20,973	756,910
105 7/29	CHI. N	L	4-7	Osteen	Hassler (3-10)	46-59	5	20	7,968	764,878
106 7/30	CHI. N	W	5-4	RYAN (12-11)	Kaal	47-59	5	20	11,095	775,973
(51 dates)										
107 8/1	at Tex. N	L	1-2	PERRY	Figueroa (8-8)	47-60	5	20	30,038	
108 8/2	at Tex. N	L	2-8	Hands	Lange (4-4)	47-61	T5	21	13,013	
109 8/3	at Tex. N	W	6-4	Kirkwood (4-4)	Moore	48-61	6	20	9,745	
110 8/4	at Chi. N	L	2-4	Wood	Hockenbery (0-1)	48-62	6	20	5,400	
111 8/5	at Chi. D	W	10-4	Figueroa (9-8)	Osteen	49-62				
112 8/5	at Chi. N	L	1-4	Jefferson	Singer (6-11)	49-63	T5	20	7,265	
113 8/6	at Chi. N	L	1-11	KAAT	Lange (4-5)	49-64	T5	20	9,178	
114 8/7	at Chi. D	L	4-8	Hamilton	Hassler (3-11)	49-65	T5	21	10,543	
115 8/8	N.Y. N	L	3-4	GURA	Ryan (12-12)	49-66	6	22	12,176	788,149
116 8/9	N.Y. N	W	8-1	Figueroa (10-8)	HUNTER	50-66	6	21	15,779	803,928
117 8/10	N.Y. D	W	1-0	Scott (3-1)	MAY	51-66	6	20	11,682	815,610
118 8/11	N.Y. N	W	8-1	Tanana (10-6)	Dobson	52-66	6	20	9,491	825,101
119 8/12	BOST. N	L	2-8	WISE	Hockenbery (0-2)	52-67	6	20	12,365	837,466
120 8/13	BOST. N	W	8-3	FIGUEROA (11-8)	Cleveland	53-67	6	19	13,750	851,216
121 8/14	BOST. N	W	5-3	Singer (7-11)	LEE	54-67	6	19	11,984	863,200
122 8/15	DET. N	W	8-0	TANANA (11-6)	LOLICH	55-67	6	18	8,885	872,085
123 8/16	DET. N	L	0-8	BARE	Hockenbery (0-3)	55-68	6	19	31,560	903,654
124 8/17	DET. D	L	0-7	RUHLE	Figueroa (11-9)	55-69	6	20	8,358	912,012
125 8/18	MIL. N	W	5-4	Kirkwood (5-4)	Murphy	56-69	6	19	18,320	930,332
126 8/19	MIL. N	W	5-4*	Scott (4-1)	Austin	57-69	6	18	8,525	938,857
127 8/20	MIL. D	W	6-1	Ryan (13-12)	Slaton	58-69	6	18	8,398	947,255
(64 dates)										
128 8/22	at N.Y. N	L	2-5	HUNTER	Figueroa (11-10)	58-70	6	19	15,300	
129 8/23	at N.Y. D	L	4-12	GURA	Singer (7-12)	58-71	6	20½	15,509	
130 8/24	at N.Y. D	W	9-0	TANANA (12-6)	May	59-71				
131 8/24	at N.Y. D	W	4-3	Ryan (14-12)	Martinez	60-71	6	19	30,656	
132 8/26	at Bos. N	W	8-2	FIGUEROA (12-10)	Tiant	61-71	6	18	32,086	
133 8/27	at Bos. D	L	2-6	Moret	Singer (7-13)	61-72	6	19	34,239	
134 8/29	at Det. N	W	8-1	TANANA (13-6)	Lolich	62-72	6	17½	10,451	
135 8/30	at Det. D	L	2-9	BARE	Hockenbery (0-4)	62-73	6	18½	7,570	
136 9/1	OAK. D	L	3-6	BLUE	FIGUEROA (12-11)	62-74	6	20	22,920	970,175
137 9/2	OAK. N	W	4-1	TANANA (14-6)	Holtzman	63-74	6	19	10,952	981,127
138 9/3	TEX. N	L	4-5	Wright	Hassler (3-12)	63-75	6	19½	6,757	987,884
139 9/4	TEX. N	W	6-4	Brewer (1-0)	Thomas	64-75	6	19	5,827	993,711
140 9/5	K.C. N	L	2-5	BUSBY	Figueroa (12-12)	64-76	6	19	6,902	1,000,613
141 9/6	K.C. D	L	3-4	McDaniel	TANANA (14-7)	64-77				
142 9/6	K.C. N	L	3-6	Pattin	SINGER (7-14)	64-78	6	20½	12,043	1,012,656
143 9/7	K.C. D	L	7-8*	Littell	Scott (4-2)	64-79	6	22	7,029	1,019,685
(71 dates)										
144 9/9	at Chi. N	W	5-4	Figueroa (13-12)	Wood	65-79	6	22½	2,958	
145 9/10	at Chi. N	W	4-2	TANANA (15-7)	Kaal	66-79	6	22½	3,233	
146 9/12	at K.C. D	L	2-10	LEONARD	Singer (7-15)	66-80				
147 9/12	at K.C. N	L	2-7	FITZMORRIS	Kirkwood (5-5)	66-81	6	23½	9,749	
148 9/13	at K.C. N	W	6-2	FIGUEROA (14-12)	Bird	67-81	6	23½	10,277	
149 9/14	at K.C. D	L	4-10	Busby	Tanana (15-8)	67-82	6	23½	7,473	
150 9/15	at Min. N	L	6-7*	Campbell	Hockenbery (0-5)	67-83	6	24	3,023	
151 9/16	at Min. N	L	3-4	HUGHES	MONGE (0-1)	67-84	6	25½	2,880	
152 9/17	at Tex. N	W	3-2	FIGUEROA (15-12)	Clyde	68-84	6	24½	4,942	
153 9/18	at Tex. N	W	5-3	TANANA (16-8)	Umbarger	69-84	6	24½	4,440	
154 9/19	MIN. N	W	1-0	Paciwa (1-0)	BLYLEVEN	70-84	5	23½	8,059	1,027,744
155 9/20	MIN. N	L	2-3	Hughes	MONGE (0-2)	70-85	6	24½	9,767	1,037,511
156 9/21	MIN. D	W	5-2	Figueroa (16-12)	Goltz	71-85	6	23½	8,401	1,045,912
157 9/22	CHI. N	W	3-0*	Kirkwood (6-5)	Gossage	72-85	5	22½	6,173	1,052,085
158 9/23	CHI. N	L	4-5	Osborn	Lange (4-6)	72-86	6	22½	6,078	1,058,163
(76 dates)										
159 9/26	at Oak. N	L	2-4	Bosman	FIGUEROA (16-13)	72-87	6	23½	3,474	
160 9/27	at Oak. D	L	3-6	Holtzman	Tanana (16-9)	72-88	6	24½	5,177	
161 9/28	at Oak. D	L	0-5	Blue	Ross (0-1)	72-89	6	25½	22,131	

*EXTRA-INNING GAMES: 4/12 (10); 4/13 (12); 5/1 (13); 5/14 (10); 6/15 (11); 6/20 (11); 6/23 (13); 6/24 (11); 6/25 (12); 7/1 (10); 7/8 (10); 7/19 (10); 7/21 (11); 8/19 (15); 9/7 (11); 9/15 (12); 9/22 (16).

1975 ANGELS BATTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB-CS
Allietta	.178	21	45	4	8	12	1	0	1	2	1	6	0-0
Balaz	.242	45	120	10	29	42	8	1	1	10	5	25	0-0
Bochte	.285	107	375	41	107	141	19	3	3	48	45	43	3-4
Briggs	.226	13	31	3	7	11	1	0	1	3	2	6	0-2
Chalk	.273	149	513	59	140	177	24	2	3	56	66	49	6-9
Collins (vs. rhp)	.282		209	27	59	81	11	4	1	16	27	42	18-8
(vs. lhp)	.236		110	14	26	34	2	0	2	13	9	13	6-2
(total)	.266	93	319	41	85	115	13	4	3	29	36	55	24-10
Dade	.200	11	30	5	6	10	4	0	0	1	6	7	0-0
Doherty	.202	30	94	7	19	25	3	0	1	12	8	12	1-1
Doyle	.067	8	15	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0-0
Egan (vs. rhp)	.224		58	6	13	17	2	1	0	1	3	10	0-0
(vs. lhp)	.250		12	1	3	4	1	0	0	2	2	4	0-0
(total)	.229	28	70	7	16	21	3	1	0	3	5	14	0-0
Etchebarren	.280	31	100	10	28	39	0	1	3	17	14	19	1-0
Garrett	.262	37	107	17	28	51	5	0	6	18	14	28	3-0
Goodwin	.100	4	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0-0
Hampton	.152	31	66	8	10	13	3	0	0	4	7	19	0-0
Harper	.239	89	285	40	68	89	10	1	3	31	38	51	19-8
Jackson	.231	13	39	2	9	11	2	0	0	2	2	10	1-1
Lahoud	.214	76	192	21	41	69	6	2	6	33	48	33	2-1
Llenas	.186	56	113	6	21	25	4	0	0	11	11	11	0-1
Meoli	.214	70	126	12	27	31	2	1	0	6	15	20	3-0
Miley (vs. rhp)	.148		122	7	18	25	0	2	1	11	11	37	0-0
(vs. lhp)	.206		102	10	21	33	3	0	3	15	5	17	0-1
(total)	.174	70	224	17	39	58	3	2	4	26	16	54	0-1
Nettles	.231	112	294	50	68	79	11	0	0	23	26	57	22-15
Ramirez	.240	44	100	10	24	30	4	1	0	4	11	22	9-6
Remy	.258	147	569	82	147	177	17	5	1	46	45	55	34-21
Rivers	.284	155	616	70	175	221	17	13	1	53	43	42	70-14
Rodriguez	.235	90	226	20	53	68	6	0	3	27	49	37	2-2
Smith (vs. rhp)	.188		101	8	19	23	2	1	0	8	6	20	1-1
(vs. lhp)	.238		42	2	10	13	3	0	0	6	6	7	0-2
(total)	.203	59	143	10	29	36	5	1	0	14	12	27	1-3
Stanton	.261	137	440	67	115	183	20	3	14	82	52	85	18-6
Sudakis (vs. rhp)	.067		30	3	2	6	1	0	1	2	7	8	1-0
(vs. lhp)	.179		28	1	5	6	1	0	0	4	5	7	0-1
(total)	.121	30	58	4	7	12	2	0	1	6	12	15	1-1
Valentine	.281	26	57	5	16	18	2	0	0	5	4	3	0-2
Pinch-Hitters	.215		107	8	23	32	7	1	0	25	17	29	1-0

ANGELS .246 5377 628 1324 1766 195 41 55 572 593 811 220-108

SACRIFICE HITS (97): Allietta 1, Balaz 1, Bochte 3, Briggs 1, Chalk 11, Collins 3, Doherty 2, Egan 4, Etchebarren 1, Garrett 1, Hampton 3, Harper 4, Jackson 2, Lahoud 2, Llenas 4, Meoli 2, Miley 7, Nettles 3, Ramirez 2, Remy 12, Rivers 7, Rodriguez 9, Smith 3, Stanton 8, Valentine 1

SACRIFICE FLIES (47): Balaz 1, Bochte 3, Chalk 9, Collins 3, Doherty 1, Etchebarren 1, Garrett 1, Harper 3, Lahoud 1, Llenas 1, Miley 2, Nettles 1, Remy 3, Rivers 4, Rodriguez 3, Smith 1, Stanton 4, Sudakis 2, Valentine 3 ... **HIT BY PITCHER (27):** Bochte 2, Chalk 2, Collins 1, Hampton 1, Harper 2, Lahoud 1, Miley 1, Nettles 1, Rivers 2, Rodriguez 6, Stanton 6, Sudakis 1, Valentine 1

1975 ANGELS PITCHING

PITCHER	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Blateric	0-0	6.23	2	0	0	0	4.1	9	5	3	0	1	5
Brewer	1-0	1.82	21	0	0	5	34.2	38	9	7	2	11	22
Dobson	0-2	6.75	9	2	0	0	28.0	30	26	21	5	13	14
Figueroa	16-13	2.91	33	32	16	0	244.2	213	96	79	14	84	139
Hassler	3-12	5.94	30	18	6	0	133.1	158	94	88	12	53	82
Hockenbery	0-5	5.27	16	4	0	1	41.0	48	27	24	3	19	15
Hudson	0-1	9.53	3	1	0	0	5.2	7	6	6	0	4	0
Kirkwood	6-5	3.11	44	2	0	7	84.0	85	38	29	6	28	49
Lange	4-6	5.21	30	8	1	1	102.0	119	70	59	12	53	45
Monge	0-2	4.18	4	2	2	0	23.2	22	12	11	3	10	17
Pactwa	1-0	3.86	4	3	0	0	16.1	23	7	7	0	10	3
Pena	0-2	2.13	7	0	0	0	12.2	13	3	3	0	8	4
Quintana	0-2	6.43	4	0	0	0	7.0	13	6	5	2	6	5
Ross	0-1	5.40	1	1	0	0	5.0	6	3	3	1	1	4
Ryan	14-12	3.45	28	28	10	0	198.0	152	90	76	13	132	186
Scott	4-2	3.29	50	0	0	1	68.1	59	34	25	8	18	31
Sells	0-0	8.64	4	0	0	0	8.1	9	10	8	3	8	7
Singer	7-15	4.98	29	27	8	1	179.0	171	107	99	18	81	78
Tanana	16-9	2.62	34	33	16	0	257.1	211	80	75	21	73	269
In Relief	13-14	3.84	102			16	351.1	365	189	150	34	140	187
ANGELS	72-89	3.89	161	161	59	16	1453.1	1386	723	628	123	613	975

SHUTOUTS (19): Figueroa 2, Hassler 1, Ryan 5, Tanana 5, Tanana-Kirkwood 2, Pactwa-Brewer 1, Ryan-Brewer 1, Singer-Scott 1, Lange-Hassler-Kirkwood 1 — Opponents (13) ...

HIT BATTERS (39): Dobson 2, Figueroa 5, Hassler 6, Hockenbery 3, Lange 1, Monge 1, Ryan 7, Scott 1, Singer 6, Tanana 7 ... **WILD PITCHES (62):** Blateric 1, Brewer 2, Dobson 4, Figueroa 5, Hassler 10, Hockenbery 3, Kirkwood 1, Lange 3, Monge 2, Pactwa 1, Pena 1, Ryan 12, Scott 2, Sells 1, Singer 6, Tanana 8.

*Game of Aug. 31 at Detroit rained out and not rescheduled.

DESIGNATED HITTERS

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO
Balaz	.188	11	32	2	6	2	0	0	3	0	0	2
Bochte	.200	1	5	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
Briggs	.000	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Collins	.222	12	36	4	8	0	0	2	9	1	6	5
Dade	.100	7	20	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	4	6
Garrett	.265	23	68	10	18	3	0	4	10	3	9	14
Goodwin	.111	3	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Jackson	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lahoud	.223	35	103	16	23	5	1	3	19	1	30	15
Smith	.000	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanton	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGELS	.225	161	579	75	130	22	2	13	80	24	90	102

PINCH-HITTING

PLAYER	AVG.	H	AB	HR	RBI
Balaz	.286	2	7	0	1
Bochte	.333	1	3	0	1
Briggs	.000	0	1	0	0
Collins	.800	4	5	0	2
Dade	1.000	1	1	0	1
Doherty	.500	1	2	0	4
Garrett	.000	0	1	0	0
Goodwin	.000	0	1	0	0
Harper	.333	1	3	0	1
Jackson	.000	0	1	0	0
Lahoud	.222	2	9	0	6
LLenas	.292	7	24	0	7
Meoli	.125	1	8	0	0
Nettles	.333	2	6	0	1
Ramirez	.000	0	1	0	0
Rivers	.000	0	2	0	0
Rodriguez	.000	0	0	0	1
Stanton	.000	0	10	0	0
Sidakis	.071	1	14	0	2
Valentine	.125	1	8	0	0
Totals	.224	24	107	0	27

WON-LOST BREAKDOWN

	AT HOME			AWAY			TOTAL		
	Won	Lost	Pct.	Won	Lost	Pct.	Won	Lost	Pct.
Season	35	46	.432	37	43	.463	72	89	.447
Day games	9	14	.391	15	15	.500	24	29	.453
Night games	26	32	.448	22	28	.440	48	60	.444
Vs. righthanders	19	28	.404	18	27	.400	37	55	.402
Vs. lefthanders	16	18	.471	19	16	.543	35	34	.507
One-run decisions	13	15	.464	11	11	.500	24	26	.480
Two-run decisions	5	4	.556	7	8	.467	12	12	.500
Extra innings	4	7	.364	3	3	.500	7	10	.412
Shutouts	13	6	.684	6	7	.462	19	13	.594
Doubleheaders	0	2	split 3	2	1	split 5	2	3	split 8
In April	7	7	.500	5	1	.833	12	8	.600
May	2	8	.200	8	10	.444	10	18	.357
June	8	10	.444	5	7	.417	13	17	.433
July	4	9	.308	8	7	.533	12	16	.429
August	9	4	.692	6	10	.375	15	14	.517
September	5	8	.385	5	8	.385	10	16	.385
First half	17	25	.405	19	20	.487	36	45	.444
Second half	18	21	.462	18	23	.439	36	44	.450
Chicago	4	5	.444	5	4	.556	9	9	.500
Kansas City	1	8	.111	3	6	.333	4	14	.222
Minnesota	4	5	.444	4	5	.444	8	10	.444
Oakland	4	5	.444	3	6	.333	7	11	.389
Texas	5	4	.556	4	5	.444	9	9	.500
WEST	18	27	.400	19	26	.422	37	53	.411
Baltimore	2	4	.333	4	2	.667	6	6	.500
Boston	3	3	.500	3	3	.500	6	6	.500
Cleveland	0	6	.000	3	3	.500	3	9	.250
Detroit	3	3	.500	3	2	.600	6	5	.545
Milwaukee	5	1	.833	2	4	.333	7	5	.583
New York	4	2	.667	3	3	.500	7	5	.583
EAST	17	19	.472	18	17	.514	35	36	.493

ANGELS' 1975 HIGHS—LOWS

CLUB — GENERAL

WIN STREAK: 4, May 16-19; June 4-7.

LOSS STREAK: 7, June 23-29.

RUNS (INNING): 9, at Kansas City, Apr. 29 (3rd).

RUNS (GAME): 14, at Detroit, June 11 (1st game).

HITS (INNING): 7, at Kansas City, Apr. 29 (3rd).

HITS (GAME): 17, at Chicago, Aug. 5 (1st game); at Kansas City, May 1 (13 innings).

DOUBLES: 5, at Detroit, June 11 (1st game); vs. Boston, Aug. 13.

TRIPLES: 2, at Chicago, Apr. 20; at Texas, May 5; at Boston, May 22.

HOME RUNS: 3, at Cleveland, May 19.

STOLEN BASES: 6, vs. New York, Aug. 10 (CLUB RECORD).

DOUBLE PLAYS: 6, vs. New York, Aug. 8.

LEFT-ON-BASE: 13, vs. Cleveland, July 13; vs. Chicago, July 31.

PLAYERS USED: 19 (4 pitchers), vs. Chicago, Apr. 13 (1st game).

ERRORS: 6, vs. Oakland, June 28 (CLUB RECORD).

LONGEST GAME (INNINGS): 16 innings, vs. Chicago, Sept. 22.

LONGEST GAME (TIME): 3:28, at Kansas City, Apr. 30 (4:06 vs. Texas, June 20—11 innings).

SHORTEST GAME (TIME): 1:41, vs. Boston, May 10.

STAFF STRIKEOUTS: 17, vs. Texas, June 21 (1st game).

STAFF WALKS: 10, at Texas, Aug. 2.

INDIVIDUAL — BATTING/PITCHING

BATTING STREAK: 15 games, Collins, June 10-25 (.439, 25-57).

RUNS (GAME): 3, Remy at Kansas City, Apr. 29; Rivers at Kansas City, Apr. 30; Stanton at Detroit, June 11 (1st game).

HITS (GAME): 5, Collins vs. Texas, June 20.

DOUBLES (GAME): 2, Chalk at Chicago, Apr. 20.

TRIPLES (GAME): 2, Bochte at Chicago, Apr. 20.

HOME RUNS (GAME): 2, Harper at Baltimore, May 16 (2nd game) Lahoud at Detroit, June 12.

RUNS BATTED IN (GAME): 5, Stanton at Detroit, June 11 (1st game); at Milwaukee, June 15 (1st game).

TOTAL BASES (GAME): 10, Lahoud at Detroit, June 12.

STOLEN BASES (GAME): 3, Rivers at Kansas City, Apr. 30; at Texas, May 2; at Boston, May 25.

WALKS (GAME): 4, Harper at New York, June 10.

STRIKEOUTS (GAME): 17, Tanana vs. Texas, June 21 (1st game).

WALKS (GAME): 9, Ryan at Minnesota, Apr. 15; at Chicago, Apr. 20.

HITS (GAME): 12, Hassler at Milwaukee, June 15 (2nd game); Figueroa vs. Baltimore, July 10.

RULES AND REGULATIONS — 1976

TRADING REGULATIONS:

Within Own League—No waivers necessary from midnight last day of season to midnight, June 15. Waivers are necessary from midnight, June 15 to last day of season (midnight).

Inter-League—No waivers necessary during inter-league trading period, five days after close of World Series until midnight the night before the final day of the winter meetings (Friday). League waivers (assignor's league) are necessary from midnight night before the final day of winter meetings to midnight June 15. Waivers also necessary (assignor's league) from midnight last day of season to midnight fifth day after World Series. Major league waivers are necessary from midnight June 15 to midnight, last day of season.

BATTING AND PITCHING (ERA) CHAMPION QUALIFICATIONS: 502 or more plate appearances. 162 or more innings pitched.

ROOKIE QUALIFICATIONS: A player may not have spent more than 45 days on a major league roster between Opening Day and September 1 AND may not have exceeded 130 at bats or 50 innings pitched at major league level to qualify as a Rookie.

DETERMINING MAGIC NUMBER: To figure "Magic Number" in pennant race, compute the number of games yet to be played, add one, then subtract the number of games ahead in the loss column of the standings from the closest opponent.

SAVE RULE (10:20): Credit a pitcher with a save when he is the finishing but not the winning pitcher, and when he qualifies under ONE of the following conditions—(1) he enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches for at least one inning; or (2) he enters the game with the potential tying run either on base or at bat, or on deck; or (3) he pitches effectively for at least three innings regardless of his team's lead.

AMERICAN LEAGUE—1975

CLUB BATTING

Club	AVG.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	SH	SF	SB	CS
Boston	.275	5448	796	1500	284	44	134	75	53	66	58
Minnesota	.271	5514	724	1497	215	28	121	62	46	81	49
New York	.264	5415	681	1430	230	39	110	54	53	102	59
Cleveland	.261	5404	688	1409	201	25	153	64	40	106	89
Kansas City	.261	5491	710	1431	263	58	118	68	51	155	75
Texas	.256	5599	714	1431	208	17	134	64	41	102	62
Chicago	.255	5490	655	1400	209	38	94	50	52	101	54
Oakland	.254	5415	758	1376	220	33	151	74	35	183	82
Baltimore	.252	5474	682	1382	224	33	124	73	46	104	55
Milwaukee	.250	5378	675	1343	242	34	146	73	49	65	64
Detroit	.249	5366	570	1338	171	39	125	37	38	63	57
California	.246	5377	628	1324	195	41	55	97	47	220	108
TOTALS	.258	65371	8281	16861	2662	429	1465	791	551	1348	812

CLUB PITCHING

Club	ERA	CG	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	HR	BB	HB	SO	WP
Baltimore	3.17	70	21	1451	1285	5320	553	511	110	500	12	717	42
Oakland	3.27	36	44	1448	1267	5363	606	526	102	523	37	784	47
New York	3.29	70	20	1424	1325	5308	588	520	104	502	21	809	39
Kansas City	3.47	52	25	1457	1422	5522	649	561	108	498	30	815	40
Cleveland	3.84	37	32	1435	1395	5414	703	613	136	599	35	800	51
Texas	3.86	60	17	1466	1456	5571	733	629	123	518	43	792	49
California	3.89	59	16	1453	1386	5468	723	628	123	613	39	975	62
Chicago	3.93	34	39	1452	1489	5547	703	634	107	655	33	799	26
Boston	3.98	62	31	1437	1463	5516	709	636	145	490	20	720	34
Minnesota	4.05	57	22	1423	1381	5375	736	640	137	617	36	846	49
Detroit	4.27	52	17	1396	1496	5440	786	663	137	533	30	787	48
Milwaukee	4.34	36	34	1432	1496	5527	792	690	133	624	58	643	65
TOTALS	3.78	625	318	17274	16861	65371	8281	7251	1465	6672	394	9487	552

CLUB FIELDING

Club	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	PB
Baltimore	.983	159	4353	1974	107	6434	175	5
Cleveland	.978	159	4306	1754	134	6194	156	15
Chicago	.978	161	4357	1859	140	6356	155	12
New York	.978	160	4272	1698	135	6105	148	9
Boston	.977	160	4310	1724	139	6173	142	3
Oakland	.977	162	4344	1686	143	6173	140	13
Kansas City	.976	162	4370	1831	155	6356	151	13
Minnesota	.973	159	4269	1842	170	6281	147	9
Detroit	.972	159	4188	1756	173	6117	141	11
Milwaukee	.971	162	4295	1776	180	6251	162	20
Texas	.971	162	4397	1980	191	6568	173	11
California	.971	161	4360	1705	184	6249	164	12
TOTALS	.975	963	51821	21585	1851	75257	1854	133

ATTENDANCE

CLUB	HOME	(Dates)	ROAD	(Dates)	TOTAL
Baltimore	1,002,157	68	1,163,631	74	2,165,788
Boston	1,748,587	77	1,283,466	71	3,032,053
California	1,058,163	76	975,645	72	2,033,808
Chicago	750,802	74	990,254	74	1,741,056
Cleveland	977,039	69	1,037,030	73	2,014,339
Detroit	1,058,836	74	932,102	72	1,990,938
Kansas City	1,151,836	77	932,819	76	2,084,655
Milwaukee	1,213,357	73	1,136,428	76	2,349,785
Minnesota	737,156	73	892,629	71	1,629,785
New York	1,288,048	68	1,435,321	78	2,723,369
Oakland	1,075,518	77	1,436,383	72	2,511,901
Texas	1,127,924	76	973,715	73	2,101,639
TOTALS	13,189,423	882			

ALL-TIME SEASON STRIKEOUT LEADERS

Name	L/R	Team	Year	G	SO	IP	Avg/9 Inns.
Nolan Ryan	R	California (A)	1973	41	383	326	10.57
Sandy Koufax	L	Los Angeles (N)	1965	43	382	336	10.23
Nolan Ryan	R	California (A)	1974	42	367	333	9.92
Rube Waddell	L	Philadelphia (A)	1904	46	349	384	8.20
Bob Feller	R	Cleveland (A)	1946	48	348	371	9.35
Nolan Ryan	R	California (A)	1972	39	329	284	10.42

Angels' Batting . . .

CAREER LEADERS

GAMES

1. Jim Fregosi	1,429
2. Bob Rodgers	932
3. Bobby Knoop	803
4. Sandy Alomar	795
5. Albie Pearson	689
6. Tom Satriano	568
7. Rick Reichardt	563
Roger Repoz	563
9. Jim Spencer	537
10. Paul Schaal	522

AT BATS

1. Jim Fregosi	5,244
2. Sandy Alomar	3,054
3. Bob Rodgers	3,033
4. Bobby Knoop	2,617
5. Albie Pearson	2,247
6. Rick Reichardt	1,962
7. Jim Spencer	1,774
8. Lee Thomas	1,733
9. Mickey Rivers	1,662
10. Billy Moran	1,627

RUNS

1. Jim Fregosi	691
2. Albie Pearson	374
3. Sandy Alomar	341
4. Bob Rodgers	259
5. Bobby Knoop	247
6. Leon Wagner	243
7. Rick Reichardt	235
8. Lee Thomas	231
9. Mickey Rivers	220
10. Billy Moran	200
Lee Stanton	200

HITS

1. Jim Fregosi	1,408
2. Sandy Alomar	758
3. Bob Rodgers	704
4. Bobby Knoop	629
5. Albie Pearson	618
6. Rick Reichardt	512
7. Mickey Rivers	466
8. Lee Thomas	460
9. Leon Wagner	451
10. Billy Moran	448

DOUBLES

1. Jim Fregosi	219
2. Bob Rodgers	114
3. Albie Pearson	98
4. Bobby Knoop	89
5. Sandy Alomar	79
6. Billy Moran	71
7. Jim Spencer	65
Lee Stanton	65
9. Mickey Rivers	62
10. Felix Torres	61

TRIPLES

1. Jim Fregosi	70
2. Mickey Rivers	32
3. Bobby Knoop	25
4. Bob Rodgers	18
5. Albie Pearson	17
Willie Smith	17
7. Jay Johnstone	16
8. Lee Thomas	14
9. Rick Reichardt	13
10. Sandy Alomar	12

HOME RUNS

1. Jim Fregosi	115
2. Leon Wagner	91
3. Rick Reichardt	68
4. Lee Thomas	61
5. Roger Repoz	57
6. Joe Adcock	53
7. Frank Robinson	50
8. Bob Oliver	45
Lee Stanton	45
10. Bobby Knoop	44
Ken McMullen	44

RUNS BATTED IN

1. Jim Fregosi	546
2. Bob Rodgers	288
3. Leon Wagner	276
4. Rick Reichardt	261
5. Lee Thomas	253
6. Bobby Knoop	236
7. Lee Stanton	217
8. Bob Oliver	214
9. Jim Spencer	188
10. Roger Repoz	181

EXTRA BASE HITS

1. Jim Fregosi	404
2. Bob Rodgers	163
3. Bobby Knoop	158
4. Leon Wagner	150
5. Albie Pearson	139
6. Rick Reichardt	135
7. Lee Thomas	127
8. Lee Stanton	120
9. Jim Spencer	119
10. Roger Repoz	113

BATTING PERCENTAGE*

1. Alex Johnson	.310
2. Mickey Rivers	.280
3. Leon Wagner	.279
4. Jim Piersall	.279
5. Albie Pearson	.275
6. Billy Moran	.275
7. Ken Berry	.269
8. Jim Fregosi	.268
9. Vada Pinson	.267
10. Lee Thomas	.265

STOLEN BASES

1. Sandy Alomar	139
2. Mickey Rivers	125
3. Jose Cardenal	71
Jim Fregosi	71
5. Albie Pearson	61
6. Morris Nettles	42
7. Jerry Remy	34
8. Lee Stanton	33
9. Rick Reichardt	29
10. Dave Collins	24

TOTAL BASES

1. Jim Fregosi	2,112
2. Bob Rodgers	947
3. Bobby Knoop	900
4. Sandy Alomar	885
5. Albie Pearson	822
6. Rick Reichardt	796
7. Leon Wagner	791
8. Lee Thomas	723
9. Jim Spencer	656
10. Lee Stanton	619

*Based on 200 or more games

YEARLY LEADERS

	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
AVG.	Pearson (.288)	Thomas (.290)	Pearson (.304)	Smith (.301)	Pearson (.278)	Reichardt (.288)	Fregosi (.290)	Davalillo (.277)	Johnstone (.270)	Johnson (.329)	Alomar (.260)	Berry (.289)	Berry (.284)	Rivers (.285)	Bochte (.285)
AB	Hunt (479)	Moran (659)	Moran (597)	Rodgers (514)	Fregosi (602)	Fregosi (611)	Fregosi (590)	Fregosi (614)	Alomar (617)	Alomar (672)	Alomar (689)	Alomar (610)	Oliver (544)	Doyle (511)	Rivers (615)
R	Pearson (92)	Pearson (115)	Pearson (92)	Fregosi (86)	Fregosi (66)	Fregosi (78)	Mincher (81)	Fregosi (77)	Fregosi (78)	Fregosi (95)	Alomar (77)	Alomar (65)	Robinson (85)	Robinson (75)	Remy (82)
H	Thomas (129)	Moran (186)	Pearson (176)	Fregosi (140)	Fregosi (167)	Cardenal (155)	Fregosi (171)	Fregosi (150)	Alomar (153)	Johnson (202)	Alomar (179)	Oliver (154)	Oliver (144)	Rivers (133)	Rivers (175)
HR	Wagner (28)	Wagner (37)	Wagner (26)	Adcock (21)	Fregosi (15)	Adcock (18)	Mincher (25)	Reichardt (21)	Reichardt (13)	Fregosi (22)	McMullen (21)	Oliver (20)	Robinson (30)	Robinson (20)	Stanton (14)
3B	Thomas (5)	Pearson Rodgers (6)	Fregosi (12)	Fregosi (9)	W. Smith (9)	Knoop (11)	Fregosi (6)	Fregosi (13)	Fregosi (6)	Johnson Repoz (6)	Alomar (3)	Oliver (5)	Pinson (6)	Rivers (11)	Rivers (13)
2B	Hunt (29)	Rodgers (34)	Torres (32)	Fregosi Clinton (22)	Knoop (24)	Fregosi (32)	Fregosi Mincher (23)	Fregosi (21)	Fregosi (22)	Fregosi (33)	Alomar (24)	Pinson (24)	Robinson (29)	Robinson (26)	Chalk (24)
1B	Thomas (89)	Moran (141)	Pearson (139)	Rodgers (100)	Fregosi (126)	Cardenal (121)	Fregosi (133)	Davalillo (127)	Alomar (138)	Johnson (156)	Alomar (148)	Alomar (122)	Alomar (104)	Doyle (111)	Rivers (144)
RBI	Hunt (84)	Wagner (107)	Wagner (90)	Fregosi (72)	Fregosi (64)	Knoop (72)	Mincher (76)	Reichardt (73)	Reichardt (68)	Johnson (86)	McMullen (68)	Oliver (76)	Robinson (97)	Robinson (63)	Stanton (82)
SB	Pearson (11)	Pearson (15)	Pearson (17)	Fregosi (8)	Cardenal (37)	Cardenal (24)	Cardenal (10)	Davalillo (25)	Alomar (20)	Alomar (35)	Alomar (39)	Alomar (20)	Alomar (25)	Rivers (30)	Rivers (70)
SF	Wagner (7)	Rodgers (8)	Moran Wagner (7)	Rodgers (7)	Fregosi Rodgers (8)	Knoop (7)	Rodgers Schaal (4)	Repoz (8)	Reichardt Rodriguez (7)	Voss (5)	Spencer (5)	Oliver (5)	Pinson (7)	Valentine Llenas (7)	Chalk (9)
SH	Grba (8)	Moran (14)	Moran Pearson (10)	Chance (8)	Fregosi (15)	Fregosi (10)	Clark (9)	Fregosi (10)	Johnstone Spencer (8)	Alomar (11)	Wright (9)	Berry (12)	Alomar (12)	Rivers (11)	Remy (12)

Bold face indicates club record

SEASON RECORDS

CLUB

Batting average (highest)	.254	1974
(lowest)	.227	1968
Runs	774	1961
Hits	1395	1973
Total bases	2160	1961
Singles	1090	1973
Doubles	232	1962
Triples	54	1966
Home runs (Anaheim Stadium)	122	1966
(Dodger Stadium)	137	1962
(Wrigley Field)	189	1961
Home runs, home (Anaheim Stadium)	56	1967
(Dodger Stadium)	50	1962
(Wrigley Field)	122	1961
Home runs, away	87	1962
Grand slams	6	1961
Runs batted in	698	1961
Walks	681	1961
Strikeouts	1079	1968
Stolen bases	220	1975
Sacrifice hits	97	1975
Sacrifice flies	48	1974
Pinch-hitting (average)	.267	1964
(at bats)	248	1961
(hits)	58	1961
(home runs)	7	1961
(runs batted in)	38	1973

INDIVIDUAL

Batting average (right)	.329	Alex Johnson	1970
(left)	.304	Albie Pearson	1963
(switch)	.301	Willie Smith	1964
Games	162	Sandy Alomar	1970-71
		Jim Fregosi	1966
		Bobby Knoop	1964
At bats	689	Sandy Alomar	1971
Runs	115	Albie Pearson	1962
Hits	202	Alex Johnson	1970
Total bases	306	Leon Wagner	1962
Singles	156	Alex Johnson	1970
Doubles	34	Bob Rodgers	1962
Triples	13	Jim Fregosi	1968
		Mickey Rivers	1975
Home runs (right)	30	Frank Robinson	1973
(left)	37	Leon Wagner	1962
(Anaheim Stadium)	16	Frank Robinson	1973
(Dodger Stadium)	13	Leon Wagner	1962
(Wrigley Field)	19	Leon Wagner	1961
Runs batted in	107	Leon Wagner	1962
Walks	96	Albie Pearson	1961
Strikeouts	144	Bobby Knoop	1966
Stolen bases	70	Mickey Rivers	1975
Sacrifice hits	15	Jim Fregosi	1965
Sacrifice flies	9	Dave Chalk	1975
Hit by pitcher	18	Rick Reichardt	1968
Grounded into double play	25	Alex Johnson	1970
Hitting streak	22	Sandy Alomar	1970
Pinch-hitting (avg. min. 10 AB)	.571	Jimmie Hall	1967
(at bats)	56	Winston Llenas	1973
(hits)	16	Winston Llenas	1973
(home runs)	3	Joe Adcock	1966
(runs batted in)	18	Winston Llenas	1973
Grand slam home runs	2	Lee Thomas	1961
		Rick Reichardt	1967
		Lee Stanton	1975
Consecutive hits	8	Jim Fregosi	1966
Consecutive times on base	10	Mickey Rivers	1974
Consecutive games with rbi	8	Lee Stanton	1975

SINGLE GAME RECORDS

CLUB

Runs	19	at Kansas City, July 28, 1973
		at Boston, June 28, 1962
Runs, inning	12	at Boston, Apr. 30, 1966 (8th inn.)
Hits	25	at Cleveland, Aug. 23, 1967
Hits, inning	11	at Boston, Apr. 30, 1966 (8th inn.)
Consecutive Hits	6	Last time: at Minnesota, June 30, 1975 (1st inn.)
Total bases	37	at Kansas City, July 25, 1964
Total bases, inning	24	at Boston, Apr. 30, 1966 (8th inn.)

Doubles	8	at Boston, July 13, 1974
Triples	3	Last time; vs. Oakland, July 5, 1970
Home runs	5	Last time; at Cleveland, Aug. 30, 1970
Home runs, inning	3	Last time; at Boston, Apr. 30, 1965 (8th inn.)
Home runs, consecutive	3	vs. Kansas City, Aug. 28, 1962 (L. Thomas, Wagner, Rodgers)
Walks	12	vs. Baltimore, Aug. 30, 1961
Strikeouts	16	at Detroit, May 23, 1969 at Cleveland, Aug. 22, 1965
Stolen bases	6	vs. New York, Aug. 11, 1975
Stolen bases, inning	4	Last time; vs. New York, Aug. 11, 1975 (4th inn.)
Steals of home	2	vs. Washington, Sept. 3, 1966
Pinch-hitters used	7	vs. Cleveland, Sept. 4, 1968

INDIVIDUAL

Runs	4	Last time: Mike Epstein, vs. Texas, April 11, 1974
Hits	5	Last time: Dave Collins, vs. Texas, June 20, 1975
Total bases	13	Lee Stanton, at Baltimore, July 10, 1973 Lee Thomas, at Kansas City, Sept. 5, 1961
Doubles	3	Last time: Mickey Rivers, at Baltimore, July 21, 1974
Triples	2	Last time: Bruce Bochte, at Chicago, April 20, 1975
Home runs	3	Lee Stanton, at Baltimore, July 10, 1973 (10 inn.) Lee Thomas, at Kansas City, Sept. 5, 1961
Runs batted in	8	Lee Thomas, at Kansas City, Sept. 5, 1961 Leon Wagner, vs. Washington, Sept. 28, 1961
Walks	4	Last time: Tommy Harper, at New York, June 10, 1975
Strikeouts (9 innings)	4	Last time: Lee Stanton, at Detroit, Aug. 27, 1974
(extra innings)	6	Last time: Billy Cowan, at Oakland, July 9, 1971
Stolen bases	3	Last time: Mickey Rivers, vs. New York, Aug. 11, 1975
Hit for cycle		Jim Fregosi, vs. New York, July 28, 1964; vs. Boston, May 20, 1968
5-for-5 day		Richie Scheinblum, at Kansas City, July 28, 1973; Tom Satriano, at Baltimore, Aug. 11, 1968; Lee Thomas, at Kansas City, Sept. 5, 1961

Opponents' Batting . . .

1975 LEADERS

SEASON (30 or more at-bats)

PLAYER	AVG.	H	AB
Brett	.450	36	80
Carew	.435	27	62
Grich	.400	16	40
Hisle	.367	11	30
Ford	.358	24	67
Lowenstein	.355	11	31
Thompson	.350	14	40
Bell	.347	17	49
Howell	.342	13	38
Lynn	.341	14	41

AT ANAHEIM (15 or more at-bats)

PLAYER	AVG.	H	AB
Grich	.500	10	20
Cowens	.407	11	27
Carew	.400	12	30
Burleson	.391	9	23
Hendrick	.391	9	23
Ford	.375	12	32
Garner	.375	12	32
Hisle	.375	6	16
Lowenstein	.375	6	16
McRae	.375	9	24
Oglivie	.375	6	16

ALL-TIME LEADERS

AVERAGE (300 or more at-bats)

.339 — Rojas	(103-304)
.326 — F. Howard	(133-408)
.306 — Carew	(143-467)
.293 — Mantle	(101-345)
.292 — Horton	(131-449)
.292 — Otis	(107-367)
.292 — Piniella	(106-363)
.291 — Rudi	(116-398)
.288 — Yastrzemski	(220-765)
.284 — Tovar	(152-535)
.284 — Harper	(90-317)

AVERAGE (150-299 at-bats)

.314 — Braun	(64-204)
.311 — Holt	(47-151)
.307 — Schaal	(69-225)
.306 — Unser	(53-173)
.301 — Harrah	(63-209)
.300 — Bell	(57-190)
.298 — Ellis	(45-151)
.293 — Henderson	(44-150)
.291 — McMullen	(87-299)
.289 — North	(56-194)

HITS

220 — Yastrzemski
211 — B. Robinson
186 — Killebrew
179 — Aparicio
167 — Kaline
162 — Campaneris
162 — Oliva
156 — Powell
153 — Freehan
152 — Tovar

HOME RUNS

45 — Killebrew
30 — Kaline
30 — Powell
29 — Horton
29 — Yastrzemski
27 — Howard
26 — Cash
26 — Jackson
23 — Mantle
22 — Bando
22 — B. Robinson

RUNS BATTED IN

123 — Yastrzemski
122 — Killebrew
118 — B. Robinson
106 — Powell
93 — Kaline
92 — Cash
89 — Bando
81 — Horton
77 — Mantle
76 — Oliva

OPPONENTS LIFETIME VS. ANGELS

BALTIMORE

BATTING	AVG.	H	AB	HR	RBI
Baylor	.219	28	128	4	15
Belanger	.211	68	323	1	25
Blair	.236	99	420	8	46
Bumbry	.239	21	88	0	4
Davis	.272	66	243	2	30
DeCinces	.000	0	15	0	0
Fuller	.071	1	14	0	1
Grich	.262	45	172	3	12
Hendricks	.194	26	134	2	12
L. May	.200	8	40	0	7
Muser	.309	17	55	1	6
Northrup	.246	103	418	13	41
Robinson	.252	211	837	22	118
Reinbach	.333	2	6	0	0
Shopay	.000	0	5	0	0
Singleton	.231	9	39	1	3
ORIOLES	.241	1843	7641	184	

CLEVELAND

BATTING	AVG.	H	AB	HR	RBI
Ashby	.111	3	27	0	3
Bell	.300	57	190	5	28
Carty	.300	9	30	1	5
Crosby	.308	8	26	0	2
Duffy	.236	26	110	0	6
Fosse	.253	59	233	2	24
Hendrick	.315	47	149	5	21
Kuiper	.192	5	26	0	3
Lowenstein	.302	32	106	3	12
Manning	.289	11	38	2	5
Powell	.275	156	567	30	106
F. Robinson	.288	85	295	14	48
Spikes	.220	26	118	4	16
INDIANS	.247	1899	7680	190	

NEW YORK

BATTING	AVG.	H	AB	HR	RBI
Alomar	.302	29	96	0	3
Bladt	.400	2	5	1	1
Brinkman	.218	119	545	10	57
Chambliss	.231	37	160	4	21
Coggins	.292	21	72	1	5
Dempsey	.143	1	7	0	1
Gamble	.308	28	91	6	16
Herrmann	.224	50	223	9	22
Maddox	.280	35	125	2	15
Mason	.138	12	87	1	4
Munson	.267	60	225	2	22
G. Nettles	.196	55	280	7	31
Piniella	.292	106	363	7	49
F. Stanley	.185	5	27	0	1
R. White	.254	95	374	9	42
W. Williams	.256	66	258	4	17
YANKEES	.236	1759	7446	168	

CHICAGO

BATTING	AVG.	H	AB	HR	RBI
Bradford	.264	24	91	5	14
Brohamer	.178	21	118	0	7
Coluccio	.259	22	85	1	12
Dent	.254	35	138	0	7
Downing	.153	15	98	1	9
Hainston	.279	19	68	0	8
L. Johnson	.368	7	19	1	1
Kelly	.227	59	260	2	19
Lemon	.182	2	11	0	1
C. May	.253	101	399	7	51
Nyman	.278	20	72	0	8
Orta	.237	41	173	2	19
Spencer	.192	19	99	1	12
Squires	.200	1	5	0	1
Stein	.129	4	31	0	0
Varney	.125	1	8	0	2
WHITE SOX	.234	2105	8983	158	

TEXAS

BATTING	AVG.	H	AB	HR	RBI
Beniquez	.342	13	38	1	6
Burroughs	.268	57	213	10	39
Cardenas	.264	64	242	8	31
Cabbage	.188	3	16	1	4
Ellis	.298	45	151	5	28
Fahey	.000	0	0	0	0
Fregosi	.270	20	74	5	13
Grieve	.301	41	136	7	23

BOSTON

BATTING	AVG.	H	AB	HR	RBI
Blackwell	.200	4	20	0	1
Burleson	.257	18	70	1	9
Carbo	.170	8	47	1	4
Cooper	.263	21	80	1	6
Doyle	.389	7	18	0	0
Evans	.259	22	85	4	8
Fisk	.294	35	119	8	22
Griffin	.192	30	156	0	10
Heise	.180	9	50	0	0
D. Johnson	.210	25	119	3	15
Lynn	.341	14	41	2	8
Montgomery	.191	9	47	0	1
Miller	.198	17	86	0	3
Petrocelli	.224	98	437	16	54
Rice	.237	9	38	2	8
Yastrzemski	.288	220	765	29	123
RED SOX	.232	1848	7951	189	

DETROIT

BATTING	AVG.	H	AB	HR	RBI
Freehan	.282	153	543	17	68
Horton	.292	131	449	29	81
A. Johnson	.280	44	157	2	23
LeFlore	.233	17	73	1	4
Meyer	.186	8	43	0	4
Oglivie	.260	20	77	1	12
A. Rodriguez	.225	55	244	7	20
Stanley	.243	88	362	7	29
Sutherland	.222	16	72	0	4
Veryzer	.239	11	46	1	6
Wockenfuss	.241	7	29	1	2
TIGERS	.242	1834	7590	207	

MILWAUKEE

BATTING	AVG.	H	AB	HR	RBI
Aaron	.128	5	39	1	6
Bevacqua	.317	13	41	0	8
Bianco	.200	1	5	0	0
Darwin	.201	38	189	7	36
Garcia	.259	29	112	1	11
Hegan	.176	27	153	1	12
T. Johnson	.258	17	66	0	3
Lezcano	.212	7	33	0	1
Lind	.000	0	4	0	0
Mitchell	.200	7	35	2	7
Money	.230	20	87	3	9
Moore	.302	13	43	0	8
Pinson	.211	32	152	2	10
Porter	.214	21	98	4	17
Scott	.267	115	430	17	55
Sharp	.279	19	68	2	11
Sheldon	.357	5	14	0	0
Thomas	.333	10	30	2	6
Yount	.256	20	78	0	7

BREWERS	.231	778	3372	72	
----------------	-------------	------------	-------------	-----------	--

KANSAS CITY

BATTING	AVG.	H	AB	HR	RBI
Brett	.425	48	113	1	23
Cowens	.306	22	72	1	9
Healy	.203	16	79	2	8
Killebrew	.250	186	743	45	122
Martinez	.274	20	73	0	7
Mayberry	.247	55	223	9	47
McRae	.299	41	137	5	29
Nelson	.202	46	228	1	18
Olis	.292	107	367	9	46
Patek	.227	63	277	2	19
Quirk	.111	1	9	0	0
Rojas	.339	103	304	0	44
Solaita	.266	17	64	6	13
Stinson	.214	6	28	0	4
White	.247	19	77	2	12
Wohlford	.269	32	119	0	10

ROYALS	.257	1073	4179	61	
---------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-----------	--

BATTING	AVG.	H	AB	HR	RBI
Hargrove	.291	30	103	6	28
Harrah	.301	63	209	4	24
Howell	.348	16	46	3	10
Moates	.154	2	13	1	1
Randle	.287	48	167	0	15
Robson	.500	3	6	0	2
Smalley	.190	8	42	0	3
Sundberg	.126	11	87	0	3

RANGERS	.245	2037	8310	183	
----------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	------------	--

MINNESOTA

BATTING	AVG.	H	AB	HR	RBI
Borgmann	.264	34	129	1	17
Bostock	.271	13	48	0	1
Braun	.314	64	204	2	19
Briggs	.243	46	189	10	39
Brye	.257	45	175	5	15
Carew	.306	143	467	3	56
Ford	.358	24	67	0	5
Gomez	.185	5	27	0	3
L. Hisle	.246	30	122	3	21
Kelly	.000	0	4	0	0
Kusick	.315	17	54	1	14
Lundstedt	.000	0	2	0	0
McKay	.250	5	20	0	1
Oliva	.274	162	591	16	76
Poepping	.286	4	14	0	1
Roof	.215	45	209	5	22
Soderholm	.215	29	135	2	15
Terrell	.148	17	115	0	9
Thompson	.236	49	208	1	14
TWINS	.242	2146	8870	199	

OAKLAND

BATTING	AVG.	H	AB	HR	RBI
Alexander	.000	0	1	0	0
Bando	.225	122	542	22	89
Campaneris	.245	162	659	5	32
Garner	.298	17	57	1	7
Haney	.150	3	20	0	0
Harper	.284	90	317	13	40
Holt	.311	47	151	0	15
Hopkins	.250	3	12	0	0
Jackson	.256	125	488	26	75
Kubiak	.232	54	233	2	21
Mangual	.162	41	153	4	22
Martinez	.000	0	8	0	0
North	.289	56	194	2	11
Rudi	.291	116	398	15	51
Tenace	.250	51	204	9	30
Tovar	.284	152	535	7	41
C. Washington	.280	21	75	1	15
B. Williams	.163	8	49	1	4
ATHLETICS	.241	2178	9046	171	

Home Runs . . .

ANGELS 1975 HOME RUNS

Player	Balt. H-A	Bos. H-A	Chi. H-A	Clev. H-A	Det. H-A	K.C. H-A	Milw. H-A	Minn. H-A	N.Y. H-A	Oak. H-A	Tex. H-A	Total
Allietta	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
Balaz	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Bochte	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	2-1
Briggs	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
Chalk	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-2
Collins	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-2
Doherty	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
Etchebarren	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-2
Garrett	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	4-2
Harper	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-3*
Lahoud	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-1	1-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	2-4
Miley	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	2-2
Remy	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
Rivers	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Rodriguez	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-3
Stanton	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-2	1-1	0-0	3-1	0-1	0-0	2-0	1-0	9-5
Sudakis	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1**
ANGELS	1-2	1-1	2-1	1-6	2-5	2-3	7-3	2-5	2-1	3-0	1-4	24-31
OPPONENTS	3-3	1-8	5-5	7-6	3-5	13-5	2-6	3-7	1-10	6-8	8-7	52-70

*had season total of 5

**had season total of 2

ANGELS LIFETIME HOME RUNS A.L. PARKS

Player	Total	CAL	Rd.	Balt.	Bos.	Chi.	Clev.	Det.	K.C.	Milw.	Minn.	N.Y.	Oak.	Tex.
Allietta	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Balaz	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Bochte	8	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1
Bonds	32	0	32	1	2	3	6	3	2	1	2	0	1	2
Briggs	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Chalk	8	2	6	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
Collins	3	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Etchebarren	49	3	46	25	5	3	0	2	0	0	3	3	0	1
Garrett	7	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
Lahoud	62	12	50	2	12	2	4	4	2	9	5	2	0	2
Melton	154	11	143	1	9	90	4	5	3	6	5	3	5	1
Miley	4	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Remy	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rodriguez	16	7	9	0	1	1	0	1	0	2	2	1	1	0
Stanton	45	23	22	3	0	2	6	3	1	2	1	0	2	2
Torres	15	0	15	0	1	1	5	1	0	1	1	0	1	3
ANGELS	1553	429	860*	69	88	74	97	126	17	29	99	51	37	20
OPPONENTS**	1792	550	956	90	105	79	100	127	27	34	102	87	88	25

*Angels hit 122 home runs at Wrigley Field (1961) and 142 at Dodger Stadium (1962-65).

**Opponents home runs in their park vs. Angels.

HOME RUNS OTHER A.L. PARKS—Seattle: Lahoud (1), Melton (4); Washington: Etchebarren (1), Lahoud (2), Melton (3), Torres (1); K.C. Municipal: Etchebarren (2), Lahoud (1), Melton (2); Shea Stadium: Bonds (9), Lahoud (2), Melton (2), Miley (1).

GRAND SLAM HOME RUNS (20)

- 1961 — Lee Thomas at Baltimore, June 6 (Milt Pappas)
 Joe Koppe at Cleveland, August 13 (Frank Funk)
 Lee Thomas at Kansas City, September 5 (Ed Rakow)
 George Thomas vs. Chicago, September 9 (Frank Baumann)*
 Leon Wagner vs. Washington, September 28 (Johnny Klippstein)
 Bob Rodgers vs. Cleveland, September 29 (Barry Latman)
- 1963 — George Thomas vs. New York, May 1 (Ralph Terry)**
 Felix Torres at Cleveland, July 29 (Jerry Walker)
- 1964 — Bobby Knoop at New York, May 23 (Bill Stafford)
 Willie Smith at Baltimore, July 2 (Stu Miller)
- 1965 — Costen Shockley vs. Boston, May 4 (Dave Morehead)
- 1966 — Jim Fregosi at Baltimore, September 12 (Wally Bunker)
- 1967 — Rick Reichardt at Kansas City, June 25 (John Odom)
 Rick Reichardt at Cleveland, August 23 (Ed Connolly)
- 1969 — Jay Johnstone at Chicago, July 4 (Gary Bell)
- 1970 — Bill Voss vs. Kansas City, April 18 (Wally Bunker)***
 Jay Johnstone at Detroit, August 25 (Lerrin LaGrow)
- 1971 — Roger Repoz vs. Baltimore, April 24 (Dick Hall)
- 1975 — Lee Stanton at Detroit, June 11 (Bob Reynolds)
 Lee Stanton at Milwaukee, June 15 (Ed Rodriguez)

*First grand slam by an Angel player at Wrigley Field

**First grand slam by an Angel player at Dodger Stadium

***First grand slam by an Angel player at Anaheim Stadium

PINCH-HIT (39)

- 1961 — (7) . . . Steve Bilko, Ken Hunt, Ted Kluszewski, Albie Pearson,
 Del Rice, Lee Thomas and Leon Wagner
- 1962 — (5) . . . Earl Averill, Tom Burgess, Ed Sadowski, Tom Satriano and
 Leon Wagner
- 1963 — (2) . . . Hank Foiles and Frank Kostro
- 1964 — (2) . . . Jim Fregosi and Tom Satriano
- 1965 — (1) . . . Julio Gotay
- 1966 — (4) . . . Joe Adcock (3) and Jose Cardenal
- 1967 — (3) . . . Jimmie Hall, Jay Johnstone and John Werhas
- 1968 — (2) . . . Ed Kirkpatrick and Roger Repoz
- 1969 — (1) . . . Billy Cowan
- 1970 — (2) . . . Billy Cowan and Jay Johnstone
- 1971 — (3) . . . Jim Fregosi, Syd O'Brien and Tom Reynolds
- 1972 — (3) . . . Jack Hiatt, Syd O'Brien and John Stephenson
- 1973 — (3) . . . Mike Epstein, Winston Llenas and Frank Robinson
- 1974 — (1) . . . Charlie Sands

INSIDE-THE-PARK (11)

- 1962 — Jim Fregosi, September 19 vs. Baltimore (Steve Barber)*
- 1963 — Jim Fregosi, September 6 vs. Kansas City (Dave Wickersham)
- 1966 — Paul Schaal, August 2, vs. New York (Hal Reniff)**
 Jose Cardenal, August 30 vs. Boston (Roland Sheldon)
- 1967 — Rick Reichardt, June 25 at Kansas City (John Odom)
 Jose Cardenal, August 13 at Boston (Jim Lonborg)
- 1969 — Sandy Alomar, June 23 vs. Minnesota (Dick Woodson)
 Rick Reichardt, September 24 vs. Seattle (Gene Brabender)
- 1971 — Ken McMullen, September 5 at Milwaukee (Skip Lockwood)
- 1972 — Leo Cardenas, July 15 at Milwaukee (Gary Ryerson)
- 1973 — Rudy Meoli, July 28 at Kansas City (Gene Garber)

*First inside-the-park home run at Dodger Stadium

**First inside-the-park home run at Anaheim Stadium

ANGELS TOP FIVE HOME RUN TOTALS (INDIVIDUAL), SEASON

37—Leon Wagner (1962)
30—Frank Robinson (1973)
28—Leon Wagner (1961)

26—Lee Thomas (1962)
Leon Wagner (1963)
25—Ken Hunt (1961)
Don Mincher (1967)

Opponents' Home Runs . . .

HOME RUNS VS. ANGELS — 1975

BALTIMORE (6)

	at Cal	Away
Grich	0	1
Robinson	1	0
Singleton	1	0
Northrup	1	0
Davis	0	1
Baylor	0	1
Totals	3	3

DETROIT (8)

	at Cal	Away
Horton	1	0
Pierce	1	0
Wockenfuss	0	1
Colbert	0	1
A. Rodriguez	0	2
Veryzer	1	0
Baldwin	0	1
Totals	3	5

KANSAS CITY (18)

	at Cal	Away
Mayberry	4	0
McRae	1	0
Otis	1	0
Solaita	3	3
Cowens	1	0
F. White	1	1
Patek	1	0
Brett	1	0
Killebrew	0	1
Totals	13	5

BOSTON (9)

	at Cal	Away
Rice	1	1
Lynn	0	2
Carbo	0	1
Yastrzemski	0	1
Evans	0	1
Petrocelli	0	1
Burleson	0	1
Totals	1	8

MILWAUKEE (8)

	at Cal	Away
Porter	1	1
Scott	0	1
Aaron	0	1
Garcia	0	1
Thomas	0	2
Mitchell	1	0
Totals	2	6

MINNESOTA (10)

	at Cal	Away
Hisle	1	0
Darwin	1	0
Carew	0	1
Borgmann	0	1
Briggs	0	1
Braun	0	1
Brye	0	2
Oliva	1	0
Kusick	0	1
Totals	3	7

CHICAGO (10)

	at Cal	Away
May	2	0
Henderson	2	1
Orta	0	1
D. Johnson	1	0
Melton	0	2
L. Johnson	0	1
Totals	5	5

NEW YORK (11)

	at Cal	Away
Mason	0	1
R. White	0	1
Chambliss	0	2
Herrmann	1	2
G. Nettles	0	2
Bonds	0	1
Bladt	0	1
Totals	1	10

OAKLAND (14)

	at Cal	Away
C. Washington	0	1
Bando	0	1
Jackson	3	2
Garner	1	0
B. Williams	1	0
Tenace	1	1
Harper	0	1
North	0	1
Rudi	0	1
Totals	6	8

CLEVELAND (13)

	at Cal	Away
F. Robinson	0	2
Spikes	1	0
Lowenstein	2	0
Bell	1	1
Powell	1	0
Manning	1	1
Gamble	1	1
Carty	0	1
Totals	7	6

TEXAS (15)

	at Cal	Away
Hargrove	2	0
Burroughs	1	2
Cabbage	1	0
Grieve	3	1
Howell	0	2
Moates	0	1
Lovitto	1	0
Fregosi	0	1
Totals	8	7

LEADERS EACH CLUB, ALL-TIME

ANGELS	CLUB	VS. ANGELS
Fregosi (8)	Baltimore	Powell (29)
Fregosi (18)	Boston	Yastrzemski (29)
Fregosi, Repoz (7)	Chicago	Melton (18)
Fregosi (12)	Cleveland	Wagner (12)
Fregosi (20)	Detroit	Kaline (30)
Robinson (7)	Kansas City	Otis, Kirkpatrick (9)
Fregosi, Oliver (7)	Milwaukee	Briggs (9)
Fregosi (12)	Minnesota	Killebrew (44)
Spencer (7)	New York	Mantle (23)
Reichardt (10)	Oakland	Jackson (26)
Fregosi (12)	Texas	Howard (25)

ONE CLUB, SEASON

Most — 28 vs. Cleveland (1961)
Fewest — 2 vs. Baltimore (1965)
vs. Boston (1975)

Most — 37 by Detroit (1968)
Fewest — 1 by Oakland (1967)

INDIVIDUAL, SEASON

11 — W. Horton	(1968)	7 — Bando	(1969)
8 — Freehan	(1968)	7 — Harper	(1970)
7 — Killebrew	(1967)	7 — Melton	(1970)

Angels' Pitching . . .

CAREER LEADERS

GAMES

1. Clyde Wright	266
2. Rudy May	230
3. Dean Chance	223
4. Eddie Fisher	219
5. George Brunet	194
Bob Lee	194
7. Andy Messersmith	168
8. Art Fowler	162
9. Nolan Ryan	150
10. Tom Murphy	133

COMPLETE GAMES

1. Nolan Ryan	82
2. Clyde Wright	51
3. Dean Chance	48
4. Andy Messersmith	42
5. Bill Singer	35
Rudy May	35
7. George Brunet	33
8. Ken McBride	28
9. Jim McGlothlin	22
10. Tom Murphy	19

STARTS

1. Clyde Wright	189
2. Rudy May	170
3. Dean Chance	168
4. George Brunet	157
5. Nolan Ryan	147
6. Tom Murphy	124
7. Andy Messersmith	123
8. Ken McBride	120
9. Jim McGlothlin	110
10. Fred Newman	88

INNINGS PITCHED

1. Clyde Wright	1,404
2. Dean Chance	1,237
3. Nolan Ryan	1,141
4. Rudy May	1,138
5. George Brunet	1,047
6. Andy Messersmith	973
7. Tom Murphy	795
8. Ken McBride	780
9. Fred Newman	610
10. Bill Singer	604

WINS

1. Clyde Wright	87
2. Nolan Ryan	76
3. Dean Chance	74
4. Andy Messersmith	59
5. George Brunet	54
6. Rudy May	51
7. Ken McBride	40
8. Tom Murphy	37
9. Bill Singer	34
10. Jim McGlothlin	33
Fred Newman	33

SHUTOUTS

1. Nolan Ryan	21
2. Dean Chance	19
3. George Brunet	14
4. Rudy May	12
5. Andy Messersmith	11
6. Frank Tanana	10
7. Clyde Wright	9
8. Ken McBride	7
Jim McGlothlin	7

SAVES

1. Bob Lee	50
2. Ken Tatum	39
3. Minnie Rojas	33
4. Art Fowler	22
5. Lloyd Allen	21
6. Eddie Fisher	17
7. Tom Morgan	16
8. Dean Chance	14
9. Dave LaRoche	13
Mel Queen	13

STRIKEOUTS

1. Nolan Ryan	1,265
2. Dean Chance	856
3. Rudy May	844
4. Andy Messersmith	768
5. George Brunet	678
6. Clyde Wright	571
7. Ken McBride	487
8. Frank Tanana	471
9. Jim McGlothlin	418
10. Bill Singer	396

SEASON RECORDS

CLUB

Earned run average (lowest)	2.91	1964
(highest)	4.33	1961
Complete games	72	1973
Consecutive complete games	7 (Sept. 21-27)	1972
Saves	49	1970
Shutouts (most)	28	1964
(fewest)	5	1961
(consecutive)	3 (Sept. 28-Oct. 1)	1974
Consecutive shutout innings	(July 9-11)	1965
Consecutive innings, no home runs	32.2 (Sept. 28-Oct. 2)	1974
Hits (fewest)	84 (June 17-27)	1967
(most)	1109	1972
Runs (fewest)	1412	1962
(most)	533	1972
Earned runs (fewest)	784	1961
(most)	469	1964 & 1972
Walks (fewest)	689	1961
(most)	518	1969
Strikeouts (most)	713	1961
(fewest)	1010	1973
Home runs (fewest)	835	1966
(most)	90	1972
Hit batters	181	1961
Wild pitches	52	1963
	68	1968

INDIVIDUAL

Games won (right)	22	Nolan Ryan	1974
(left)	22	Clyde Wright	1970
Games lost (right)	18	Dean Chance	1963
(left)	19	Frank Tanana	1974
		Clyde Wright	1973
		George Brunel	1967
Earned run average (starter)	1.65	Dean Chance	1964
(reliever)	1.36	Ken Tatum	1969
Games (total)	72	Minnie Rojas	1967
(consecutive)	7	Clyde Wright (Aug. 1-9)	1969
(started)	41	Nolan Ryan	1974
Complete games (total)	26	Nolan Ryan	1973, 1974
(consecutive)	8	Nolan Ryan (May 15-June 16)	1973
(consecutive, won)	7	Nolan Ryan (Aug. 29-Sept. 27)	1973
Saves (right)	22	Minnie Rojas	1967
(left)	9	Dave LaRoche	1971
Shutouts	11	Dean Chance	1964
(consecutive)	3	Rudy May	1973
		Nolan Ryan	1972
		Jim McGlothlin	1967
		Dean Chance (twice)	1964
Consecutive scoreless innings	36	Jim McGlothlin	1967
Innings	332.2	Nolan Ryan	1974
Hits	280	Bill Singer	1973
Runs	127	Nolan Ryan	1974
Earned runs	113	Bill Singer	1973
Walks	202	Nolan Ryan	1974
Strikeouts	383	Nolan Ryan	1973
Games, 10 or more strikeouts	23	Nolan Ryan	1973
Home runs	32	Tom Murphy	1970
Consecutive innings, no home runs	82	Nolan Ryan	1972
Hit batters	21	Tom Murphy	1969
Wild pitches	17	Tom Murphy	1971
1-0 victories	6	Dean Chance	1964

SINGLE GAME RECORDS

CLUB

Runs	17	vs. Kansas City, Aug. 31, 1961
Runs, inning	11	at Kansas City, Sept. 4, 1961
Hits	20	vs. Minnesota, July 24, 1968
		vs. Baltimore, June 26, 1966
		vs. Detroit, June 28, 1966
Hits, inning	9	Last time: Kansas City, Sept. 8, 1970
Doubles	6	Last time: at Kansas City, Sept. 12, 1975
Home runs	6	vs. Detroit, July 4, 1968
		vs. Cleveland, July 31, 1963
Home runs, inning	4	at Cleveland, July 31, 1963
Walks (9 innings)	10	Last time: at Texas, Aug. 2, 1975
(extra innings)	11	Last time: at Oakland, April 20, 1974
Strikeouts (9 innings)	19	vs. Boston, Aug. 12, 1974
(extra innings)	20	vs. Boston, June 14, 1974
Hit batters	4	Last time: vs. Baltimore, Aug. 9, 1968

INDIVIDUAL

No-hitters (Angels)	6	Nolan Ryan (4) vs. Baltimore, June 1, 1975; vs. Minnesota, Sept. 28, 1974; at Detroit, July 15, 1973; at Kansas City, May 15, 1973; Clyde Wright, vs. Oakland, July 3, 1970; Bo Belinsky, vs. Baltimore, May 5, 1962
(opponents)	2	Earl Wilson, at Boston, June 26, 1962; Vida Blue, Glenn Abbott, Paul Lindblad & Rolie Fingers, at Oakland, Sept. 28, 1975
One-hitters (Angels)	10	Last time: Frank Tanana—Don Kirkwood, vs. Boston, April 26, 1975
(opponents)	8	Last time: Mike Cuellar, Baltimore, May 31, 1975
Runs	9	Eli Grba, at Kansas City, Sept. 5, 1961 (2.1 IP) Fred Newman, vs. Washington, June 2, 1965 (7.2 IP)
Hits	14	Bill Singer, vs. Milwaukee, June 10, 1973 (6.2 IP) Ted Bowsfield, vs. Minnesota, Aug. 19, 1961 (8 IP)
Home runs	4	Last time: Paul Foytack, at Cleveland, July 31, 1963
Walks (9 Innings)	10	Nolan Ryan, at Chicago, Apr. 5, 1974 Andy Hassler, at Oakland, Sept. 4, 1974 George Brunel, at Detroit, July 6, 1966
(extra innings)	11	Rudy May, at Oakland, Sept. 17, 1973 (12.2 IP)

YEARLY LEADERS

	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
G	Morgan (59)	Spring (57)	Fowler Navarro (57)	B. Lee (64)	B. Lee (69)	B. Lee (61)	Rojas (72)	Burgmeier (56)	Fisher (52)	Fisher (67)	Fisher (57)	Fisher (43)	Sells (51)	Ryan (42)	Scott (50)
GS	McBride (36)	Belinsky D. Lee (31)	McBride (36)	Chance (35)	Newman (36)	Chance (37)	Brunet (37)	Brunet (36)	McGlothlin Murphy (35)	Wright (39)	Messersmith (38)	Ryan (39)	Singer (40)	Ryan (41)	Tanana (33)
CG	McBride (11)	Chance McBride (6)	McBride (11)	Chance (15)	Chance Newman (10)	Chance (11)	McGlothlin (9)	Brunet McGlothlin (8)	Messersmith (10)	Wright (7)	Messersmith (14)	Ryan (20)	Ryan (26)	Ryan (26)	Tanana Figuerora (16)
W	McBride (12)	Chance (14)	Chance McBride (13)	Chance (20)	Chance (15)	Brunet Sanford (13)	Clark McGlothlin Rojas (12)	Brunet (13)	Messersmith (16)	Wright (22)	Messersmith (20)	Ryan (19)	Ryan (21)	Ryan (22)	Tanana Figuerora (16)
L	McBride (15)	Belinsky D. Lee (11)	Chance (18)	McBride (13)	Newman (16)	Chance (17)	Brunet (19)	Brunet (17)	McGlothlin Murphy (16)	May Murphy (13)	Murphy Wright (17)	Ryan (16)	Wright (19)	Tanana (19)	Singer (15)
IP	McBride (242)	Chance (207)	McBride (251)	Chance (278)	Newman (261)	Chance (260)	Brunet (250)	Brunet (245)	Messersmith (250)	Wright (261)	Messersmith Wright (277)	Ryan (284)	Ryan (326)	Ryan (333)	Tanana (257)
SO	McBride (180)	Belinsky (145)	Chance (168)	Chance (207)	Chance (164)	Chance (180)	Brunet (165)	McGlothlin (135)	Messersmith (211)	May (164)	Messersmith (179)	Ryan (329)	Ryan (363)	Ryan (367)	Tanana (269)
ERA (sl.)	Bowfield (3.78)	Chance (2.96)	Chance (3.19)	Chance (1.65)	Brunet (2.56)	Chance (3.08)	Clark (2.59)	Brunet (2.86)	Messersmith (2.52)	Wright (2.83)	Messersmith Wright (2.99)	Ryan (2.28)	Ryan (2.87)	Hassler (2.61)	Tanana (2.62)
ERA (rel.)	Morgan (2.35)	Fowler (2.81)	Fowler (2.43)	B. Lee (1.51)	B. Lee (1.92)	B. Lee (2.74)	Rojas (2.51)	Messersmith (2.21)	Tatum (1.36)	Garrett (2.65)	Queen (1.78)	Barber (2.06)	Barber (3.53)	Sells (3.69)	Kirkwood (3.11)
SV	Fowler Morgan (8)	Duren (9)	Fowler Navarro (8)	B. Lee (17)	B. Lee (21)	B. Lee (12)	Rojas (22)	Rojas (5)	Tatum (22)	Tatum (17)	Allen (15)	Allen (5)	Sells (10)	Pena (3)	Kirkwood (7)
SHO	Four Tied With One	McBride (4)	Four Tied With Two	Chance (11)	Chance (4)	Brunet Chance Lopez (2)	McGlothlin (6)	Brunet (5)	Brunet Messersmith (2)	May Murphy Wright (2)	Messersmith (4)	Ryan (9)	May Ryan (4)	Tanana (4)	Ryan Tanana (5)

Bold face indicate club record

Strikeouts (9 innings)	19	Nolan Ryan, vs. Boston, Aug. 12, 1974
(extra innings)	19	Nolan Ryan, vs. Detroit, Aug. 20, 1974 (11 IP)
(consecutive)	8	Nolan Ryan, vs. Boston, June 14, 1974 (13 IP)
		Nolan Ryan, at Milwaukee, Aug. 7, 1973
		Nolan Ryan, vs. Boston, July 9, 1972
Strikeouts, 2 consecutive games . .	32	Nolan Ryan, vs. Chicago (13), Aug. 7, vs. Boston (19); Aug. 12, 1974
Strikeouts, 3 consecutive games . .	47	Nolan Ryan, vs. Boston (19), Aug. 12; vs. Milwaukee (9), Aug. 16; vs. Detroit (19), Aug. 20, 1974
	40	Frank Tanana, vs. Texas (17), June 21; vs. Kansas City (8), June 25; at Minnesota (15), June 30
Striking out side, 9 pitches		Nolan Ryan, vs. Boston, July 9, 1972 (2nd inn.)
Hit batters	4	Ken McBride, vs. Cleveland, Apr. 23, 1964

Opponents' Pitching . . .

ALL-TIME LEADERS

G (start)	G (relief)	G (total)	IP
57 — Kaat	52 — Wyatt	65 — Kaat	422.2 — Kaat
45 — Lolich	51 — Wilhelm	60 — J. Perry	333.2 — Lolich
43 — Hunter	49 — Fisher	57 — Fisher	327.0 — Hunter
41 — Horlen	44 — Worthington	51 — Wilhelm	283.1 — J. Perry
40 — J. Perry	43 — Kline	47 — Horlen	274.2 — Horlen
	43 — Radatz		
WON	LOST	SHUTOUTS	STRIKEOUTS
23 — Hunter	22 — Kaat	8 — Lolich	288 — Lolich
23 — Kaat	19 — J. Perry	8 — Stottlemyre	278 — Kaat
20 — Lolich	17 — Lolich	5 — Hunter	255 — McDowell
19 — Stottlemyre	17 — Wood	5 — Pappas	214 — Hunter
18 — Peterson	14 — Horlen	4 — Cuellar	171 — McLain
	14 — Hunter	4 — C. Dobson	
	14 — Krausse	4 — McDowell	
		4 — McNally	

EARNED RUN AVERAGE (lowest, 100 or more innings)

1.49 — Stottlemyre (36 ER, 218.0 IP)	2.13 — Busby (25 ER, 105.2 IP)
1.96 — John (50 ER, 230.0 IP)	2.18 — Bahnsen (49 ER, 202.2 IP)
1.98 — Palmer (39 ER, 177.0 IP)	2.43 — Blyleven (52 ER, 192.1 IP)
2.03 — Cuellar (39 ER, 172.2 IP)	2.49 — Kaat (117 ER, 422.2 IP)
2.12 — Holtzman (30 ER, 127.1 IP)	2.51 — Segui (40 ER, 143.1 IP)

W-L PERCENTAGE (10 or more decisions)

HIGHEST	W-L	LOWEST	W-L
.833 — Busby	10-2	.091 — Morehead	1-10
.826 — Stottlemyre	19-4	.250 — Merritt	3- 9
.800 — Colborn	8-2	.308 — Kralick	4- 9
.789 — Cuellar	15-4	.333 — Lonborg	5-10
.722 — Palmer	13-5		

HOME RUNS OFF

MOST (150 or more innings)	FEWEST (100 or more innings)
30 — Lolich (333.2 IP)	1 — Wilhelm (103.0 IP)
26 — Wilson (210.2 IP)	3 — Busby (105.2 IP)
24 — Hunter (327.0 IP)	3 — Fitzmorris (100.0 IP)
23 — McLain (223.2 IP)	3 — Holtzman (127.1 IP)
23 — J. Perry (283.1 IP)	3 — Stottlemyre (218.0 IP)

ANGELS STEALING HOME

- 1963 — Albie Pearson vs. Detroit (July 20, at Dodger Stadium)
- 1964 — Ed Kirkpatrick at Kansas City (May 5)
- 1965 — Jose Cardenal vs. Kansas City (May 9, at Dodger Stadium)
- Jose Cardenal at Boston (June 1)
- Jose Cardenal at Boston (July 25)
- 1966 — Jim Fregosi Vs. Washington (Sept. 3, at Anaheim Stadium)
- Paul Schaaf vs. Washington (Sept. 3, at Anaheim Stadium)
- 1967 — Jose Cardenal vs. Minnesota (July 23, at Anaheim Stadium)
- 1972 — Mickey Rivers at Oakland (May 22)
- 1974 — Dave Chalk vs. Kansas City (May 12, at Anaheim Stadium)
- Lee Stanton vs. Minnesota (July 28, 2nd game, at Anaheim Stadium)
- Bruce Bochte at Chicago (Sept. 15)
- John Doherty at Minnesota (Sept. 20)
- Morris Nettles at Kansas City (Sept. 25)
- Denny Doyle vs. Oakland (Oct. 1, at Anaheim Stadium)

OPPONENTS LIFETIME VS. ANGELS

BALTIMORE	W-L	ERA	IP	R-ER	HR
Alexander	1-0	7.43	13.1	15-11	1
Cuellar	15-4	2.03	172.2	42-39	12
Garland	1-2	2.18	20.2	5- 5	0
Grimsley	1-3	3.00	42	16-14	3
Jackson	0-1	4.00	9	4- 4	2
Johnson	0-0	0.00	2	0- 0	0
Palmer	13-5	1.98	177	50-39	14
Torrez	0-1	1.17	7.2	5- 1	0

ORIOLES 122-105 2.96 2062.1 774-678 145

Angels shutouts vs. Orioles: 18
Orioles shutouts vs. Angels: 27

BOSTON	W-L	ERA	IP	R-ER	HR
Burton	0- 0	0.00	4.1	2- 0	0
Cleveland	1- 3	7.40	24.1	23-20	2
Drago	7- 6	3.28	134.1	61-49	7
Jenkins	2- 4	3.35	51	22-19	6
Lee	6- 4	2.09	86	25-20	0
Segui	8- 5	2.51	143.1	45-40	7
Triant	15-10	2.61	210	69-61	14
Willoughby	0- 0	3.86	2.1	3- 1	0
Wise	2- 1	3.00	27	9- 9	1

RED SOX 112-115 3.56 2031.2 920-804 159

Angels Shutouts vs. Red Sox: 19
Red Sox shutouts vs. Angels: 14

CLEVELAND	W-L	ERA	IP	R-ER	HR
J. Brown	1- 4	4.14	50	28-23	3
Buskey	0- 1	3.24	8.1	3- 3	0
Bibby	4- 2	4.41	34.2	17-17	3
Beene	1- 0	2.74	23	11- 7	3
Dobson	6- 3	2.23	93	32-23	5
Eckersley	1- 1	2.84	12.2	6- 4	0
Harrison	1- 0	2.40	15	4- 4	1
Hood	2- 1	7.36	18.1	16-15	2
Kern	1- 0	2.45	7.1	2- 2	0
LaRoche	1- 1	2.04	19.1	6- 4	1
Peterson	18- 7	2.65	237.1	75-70	17
J. Perry	16-19	3.34	283.1	123-105	23
Raich	1- 0	2.35	7.2	2- 2	0
Thomas	0- 1	0.00	4.1	4- 0	0

INDIANS 113-115 3.38 2080 898-780 165

Angels shutouts vs. Indians: 19
Indians shutouts vs. Angels: 16

DETROIT	W-L	ERA	IP	R-ER	HR
Bare	3- 1	1.76	30.2	7-6	1
Coleman	9- 9	3.04	169	70-57	11
Hiller	8- 4	2.16	75	20-18	9
LaGrow	2- 4	3.89	37	19-16	3
Lemanczyk	0- 0	4.22	10.2	6- 5	1
Ruhle	1- 1	4.05	13.1	6- 6	0

TIGERS 132-95 3.11 2209.2 882-764 167

Angels shutouts vs. Tigers: 18
Tigers shutouts vs. Angels: 12

MILWAUKEE	W-L	ERA	IP	R-ER	HR
Austin	0- 1	2.08	4.1	1- 1	1
Castro	0- 1	6.30	10	10- 7	1
Champion	0- 1	3.93	18.1	9- 8	2
Colborn	8- 2	1.49	78.1	18-13	5
Hausman	0- 0	2.08	17.1	5- 4	1
Murphy	2- 1	2.88	25	8- 8	2
E. Rodriguez	2- 3	5.16	22.2	15-13	5
Slaton	7- 3	3.14	100.1	41-35	7
Sprague	0- 0	3.86	4.2	2- 2	0
Travers	1- 0	4.82	9.1	6- 5	0

BREWERS 53-49 3.36 919.1 375-343 62

Angels shutouts vs. Brewers: 8
Brewers shutouts vs. Angels: 12

NEW YORK	W-L	ERA	IP	R-ER	HR
Guidry	0- 0	0.00	2	0- 0	0
Gura	4- 0	2.29	35.1	12- 9	1
Hunter	23-14	2.67	327	105-97	24
Lyle	7- 3	2.66	50.2	16-15	2
Martinez	0- 1	2.61	10.1	5- 3	0
May	1- 2	3.97	22.2	11-10	1
Pagan	0- 1	1.04	8.2	2- 1	0
Sawyer	0- 0	0.00	2	1- 0	0
Tidrow	4- 2	3.41	68.2	31-26	2
Wallace	1- 0	0.00	8.2	2- 0	0

YANKEES 136-92 2.89 2031.1 859-653 132

Angels shutouts vs. Yankees: 18
Yankees shutouts vs. Angels: 27

CHICAGO	W-L	ERA	IP	R-ER	HR
Forsler	4- 3	4.74	62.2	40-33	3
Gogolewski	1- 0	4.88	24	16-13	1
Gossage	1- 3	2.70	40	13-12	2
Hamilton	2- 3	2.11	55.1	17-13	4
Jefferson	1- 0	1.04	8.2	1- 1	0
Kucek	0- 2	4.91	11	6- 6	1
Osteen	4- 9	4.12	94	49-43	7
Upshaw	1- 0	0.00	9.2	0- 0	0
Vuckovich	0- 0	12.00	3	4- 4	0
Wood	15-17	2.54	272.1	94-77	17

WHITE SOX 146-124 2.93 2452.2 922-799 131

Angels shutouts vs. White Sox: 28
White Sox shutouts vs. Angels: 27

KANSAS CITY	W-L	ERA	IP	R-ER	HR
Bird	3- 2	2.83	47.2	16-15	1
Busby	10- 2	2.13	105.2	30-25	3
Dal Canton	2- 3	3.84	70.1	31-30	5
Fitzmorris	6- 4	3.33	100	42-37	3
Leonard	1- 1	2.49	21.2	9- 6	1
Littell	1- 0	3.18	5.2	3- 2	0
McClure	0- 0	0.00	1	0- 0	0
McDaniel	5- 0	3.40	42.1	20-16	3
Mingori	1- 2	2.43	29.2	13- 8	2
Pattin	10- 8	3.29	139.1	54-51	11
Sadecki	0- 0	3.86	2.1	2- 1	0
Spittorff	5- 6	2.93	79.2	34-26	1
Throop	0- 0	5.40	1.2	1- 1	0

ROYALS 65-58 3.15 1102.2 456-386 53

Angels shutouts vs. Royals: 4
Royals shutouts vs. Angels: 14

MINNESOTA	W-L	ERA	IP	R-ER	HR
Albury	3- 2	3.55	50.2	26-20	5
Blyleven	13- 8	2.43	192.1	59-52	5
Burgmeier	3- 2	4.88	27.2	15-15	1
Butler	0- 1	3.20	19.2	9- 7	0
Campbell	1- 2	1.16	31	5- 4	1
Corbin	3- 5	4.44	50.2	30-25	5
Goltz	3- 4	4.09	66	32-30	4
Hughes	2- 1	4.85	26	17-14	2
Wiley	1- 0	0.82	11	3- 1	0

TWINS 134-132 3.06 2373.1 945-808 166

Angels shutouts vs. Twins: 23
Twins shutouts vs. Angels: 16

OAKLAND	W-L	ERA	IP	R-ER	HR
Abbott	2- 0	2.08	17.1	4- 4	2
Bahnsen	16- 7	2.18	211	59-51	5
Blue	12- 8	2.69	177.1	58-53	10
Bosman	8- 6	3.19	135.1	54-48	10
Fingers	6- 5	3.18	99	42-35	7
Holtzman	10- 4	2.12	127.1	34-30	3
Lindblad	5- 6	4.08	79.1	41-36	10
Odum	15- 8	3.14	174.2	66-61	8
Todd	0- 0	16.88	2.2	5- 5	0

ATHLETICS 140-130 3.22 2439 989-873 183

Angels shutouts vs. A's: 20
A's shutouts vs. Angels: 29

TEXAS	W-L	ERA	IP	R-ER	HR
Bacsik	0- 0	0.00	5.2	0- 0	0
Briles	0- 1	4.63	11.2	9- 6	1
Clyde	3- 2	2.33	46.1	16-12	0
Foucault	1- 1	1.64	33	7- 6	1
Hands	3- 2	3.32	40.2	15-15	3
Hargan	8-10	3.45	148.2	64-57	7
Kekich	1- 5	5.68	44.1	29-28	7
Moore	0- 1	3.38	2.2	1- 1	0
G. Perry	3- 4	3.29	68.1	32-25	1
Umbarger	2- 2	3.91	25.1	12-11	2
Wright	1- 2	5.59	29	22-18	2

RANGERS 125-126 3.43 2221.2 972-847 156

Angels shutouts vs. Rangers: 21
Rangers shutouts vs. Angels: 19

Attendance . . .

YEARLY TOTALS

	HOME	AWAY	TOTAL
1961 (Wrigley Field)	603,510	712,050	1,315,560
1962 (Dodger Stadium)	1,144,063	861,699	2,005,762
1963	821,015	657,245	1,478,260
1964	760,439	719,631	1,480,070
1965	566,727	756,000	1,322,727
1966 (Anaheim Stadium)	1,400,321	884,181	2,284,502
1967	1,317,713	971,836	2,289,549
1968	1,025,956	912,803	1,938,759
1969	758,388	805,415	1,563,803
1970	1,077,741	976,786	2,054,527
1971	926,373	851,525	1,777,898
1972	744,190	814,630	1,558,820
1973	1,058,206	964,831	2,023,037
1974	917,269	860,552	1,777,821
1975	1,058,163	975,645	2,033,808
TOTALS	14,180,074	12,724,829	26,904,903

ALL-TIME RECORDS

Season (total)	2,289,549 (1967)
(Anaheim Stadium)	1,400,321 (1966)
(road)	976,786 (1970)
Single game (Dodger Stadium)	53,591 (July 13, 1962, New York, N)
(Anaheim Stadium)	44,631 (July 4, 1971, Oakland, D)
(road)	59,429 (June 3, 1973, New York, D)
Night game (Anaheim Stadium)	43,112 (May 10, 1975, Boston)
(road)	48,042 (May 17, 1975, Baltimore)
Day game (Dodger Stadium)	44,912 (June 3, 1962, New York)
Doubleheader (Anaheim Stadium)	30,760 (May 30, 1966, Cleveland, D)
(road)	58,556 (June 9, 1968, New York, D)
Two-night doubleheader (Anaheim Stadium)	30,054 (July 21, 1971, Detroit)
(road)	36,946 (June 6, 1972, Detroit)
Season opener (Anaheim Stadium)	31,824 (April 19, 1966, Chicago, N)
(road)	44,335 (April 21, 1965, Cleveland, D)
3-game series (Dodger Stadium)	146,623 (June 1-3, 1962, New York)
(Anaheim Stadium)	101,451 (May 6-8, 1966, New York)
(road)	88,173 (July 25-27, 1967, Boston)
4-game series (Anaheim Stadium)	108,897 (June 24-27, 1966, Baltimore)
(road)	103,119 (July 7-9, 1961, Detroit)
All-Star Game	46,309 (July 11, 1967, D)

TOP 5 CROWDS AT ANAHEIM STADIUM

	Attendance	Date	Opponent
1.	44,631	July 4, 1971 (Sun.-D)	Oakland
2.	43,112	May 10, 1975 (Sat.-N)	Boston
3.	43,041	July 4, 1970 (Sat.-D)	Oakland
4.	42,655	May 14, 1966 (Sat.-D)	Boston
5.	42,651	April 30, 1971 (Fri.-N)	Detroit

CLUB RECORDS AT ANAHEIM STADIUM

Baltimore	40,257, July 20, 1973
Boston	43,112, May 10, 1975
Chicago	31,824, Apr. 19, 1966
Cleveland	32,321, Apr. 27, 1973
Detroit	42,651, Apr. 30, 1971
Kansas City	27,240, Apr. 6, 1973
Milwaukee	41,086, July 4, 1972
Minnesota	40,103, July 11, 1970
New York	41,986, May 7, 1966
Oakland	44,631, July 4, 1971
Texas	25,241, Apr. 9, 1974

ALL-TIME TOTALS BY CLUBS

	HOME	AWAY	TOTAL
Baltimore	1,349,579	1,126,606	2,476,185
Boston	1,242,075	1,623,051	2,865,126
Chicago	1,370,048	1,248,239	2,618,287
Cleveland	1,242,414	868,543	2,110,957
Detroit	1,368,519	1,696,416	3,064,935
Kansas City	600,332	556,478	1,156,810
Milwaukee	567,813	492,378	1,060,191
Minnesota	1,618,923	1,434,218	3,053,141
New York	2,397,879	1,621,085	4,018,964
Oakland	1,380,536	1,159,658	2,540,194
Texas	1,041,956	898,157	1,940,113
TOTALS	14,180,074	12,724,829	26,904,903

Team Records . . .

ANGELS YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Pos.	W	L	Pct.	GB	Manager	Home	Away
1961	8	70	91	.435	38½	Bill Rigney	46-36	24-55
1962	3	86	76	.531	10	Bill Rigney	40-41	46-35
1963	9	70	91	.435	34	Bill Rigney	39-42	31-49
1964	5	82	80	.506	17	Bill Rigney	45-36	37-44
1965	7	75	87	.463	27	Bill Rigney	46-34	29-53
1966	6	80	82	.494	18	Bill Rigney	42-39	38-43
1967	5	84	77	.522	7½	Bill Rigney	53-30	31-47
1968	8	67	95	.414	36	Bill Rigney	32-49	35-46
1969	3*	71	91	.438	26	Bill Rigney (11-28) Lefty Phillips (60-63)	43-38	28-53
1970	3*	86	76	.531	12	Lefty Phillips	43-38	43-38
1971	4*	76	86	.469	25½	Lefty Phillips	35-46	41-40
1972	5*	75	80	.484	18	Del Rice	44-36	31-44
1973	4*	79	83	.488	15	Bob Winkles	43-38	36-45
+ 1974	6*	68	94	.420	22	Bob Winkles (30-44) Dick Williams (36-48)	36-45	32-49
1975	6*	72	89	.447	25½	Dick Williams	35-46	37-43
Totals		1141	1278	.472			622-594	519-684

*Western Division finish

+Totals include 2-2 under interim manager Whitey Herzog

AGAINST OTHER CLUBS

	Balt.	Bos.	Chi.	Clev.	Det.	K.C.	Milw.*	Minn.	N.Y.	Oak.**	Tex.***
1961	10-8	7-11	8-10	8-10	4-14	—	—	8-9	6-12	9-9	10-8
1962	10-8	12-6	8-10	9-9	7-11	—	—	9-9	8-10	12-6	11-7
1963	9-9	8-9	8-10	8-10	6-12	—	—	9-9	5-13	8-10	9-9
1964	7-11	9-9	8-10	9-9	8-10	—	—	12-6	7-11	12-6	10-8
1965	5-13	13-5	6-12	9-9	8-10	—	—	9-9	6-12	13-5	6-12
1966	6-12	9-9	8-10	10-8	9-9	—	—	11-7	11-7	9-9	7-11
1967	11-6	8-10	7-11	14-4	8-10	—	—	7-11	9-9	14-4	6-12
1968	8-10	9-9	8-10	7-11	5-13	—	—	7-11	6-12	5-13	12-6
1969	6-6	4-8	9-9	8-4	5-7	9-9	9-9	7-11	3-9	6-12	5-7
1970	5-7	7-5	12-6	6-6	6-6	10-8	12-6	8-10	5-7	8-10	7-5
1971	5-7	6-6	8-10	8-4	6-6	8-10	6-12	12-6	6-6	7-11	4-8
1972	6-6	4-8	7-11	8-4	5-7	9-6	7-5	7-8	4-8	8-10	10-7
1973	6-6	5-7	6-10	5-7	7-5	10-8	5-7	10-8	6-6	6-12	11-7
1974	5-7	8-4	10-8	3-9	5-7	8-10	3-9	8-10	3-9	6-12	9-9
1975	6-6	6-6	9-9	3-9	6-5	4-14	7-5	8-10	7-5	7-11	9-9
Totals	105-122	115-112	124-146	115-113	95-132	58-65	49-53	132-134	92-136	130-140	126-125

*Seattle (1969)

**K.C. (1961-67)

***Washington (1961-71)

ALL-TIME HOME + ROAD

OPPO.	HOME	AWAY	TOTALS	PCT.
Balt.	59-57	46-65	105-122	.463
Bos.	67-47	48-65	115-112	.507
Chi.	68-67	56-79	124-146	.459
Clev.	58-56	57-57	115-113	.504
Det.	55-59	40-73	95-132	.419
K.C.	26-37	32-28	58-65	.472
*Milw.	26-25	23-28	49-53	.480
Minn.	65-70	67-64	132-134	.496
New York	56-58	36-78	92-136	.404
**Oak.	69-66	61-74	130-140	.481
***Texas	73-52	53-73	126-125	.502

*Seattle (1969)

**Kansas City (1961-67)

***Washington (Thru 1971)

ALL-TIME BEST MONTHS

April	—	1970 (13-7)
May	—	1970 (17-10)
June	—	1967 (20-11)
July	—	1961 (17-10)
August	—	1962 (18-14)
September	—	1967 (17-11)
		1972 (17-11)
October	—	1974 (2-0)

CLUB BATTING (Year-by-Year)

	AVG.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	SB	CS
1961	.245	5424	744	1331	218	22	189	700	80	37	37	28
1962	.250	5499	718	1377	232	35	137	667	82	43	46	27
1963	.250	5506	597	1378	208	38	95	551	84	46	43	30
1964	.242	5362	544	1297	186	27	102	508	78	37	49	39
1965	.239	5354	527	1279	200	36	92	486	93	44	107	59
1966	.232	5360	604	1244	179	54	122	562	69	46	80	54
1967	.238	5307	567	1265	170	37	114	524	88	23	40	36
1968	.227	5331	498	1209	170	33	83	453	75	37	62	50
1969	.230	5316	528	1221	151	29	88	480	75	41	54	39
1970	.251	5532	631	1391	197	40	114	598	69	37	69	27
1971	.231	5495	511	1271	213	18	96	477	83	31	72	34
1972	.242	5165	454	1249	171	26	78	420	66	25	57	37
1973	.253	5505	629	1395	183	29	93	592	60	45	59	47
1974	.254	5401	618	1372	203	31	95	550	82	48	119	79
1975	.246	5377	628	1324	195	41	55	572	97	47	220	108

CLUB PITCHING (Year-by-Year)

	ERA	CG	SAVES	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	HB	SO	WP
1961	4.31	25	22	1438	1391	784	689	180	713	34	973	53
1962	3.69	23	43	1466	1412	706	602	118	616	49	858	39
1963	3.52	30	25	1455.1	1317	660	570	120	578	52	889	48
1964	2.91	30	34	1450.2	1273	551	469	100	530	50	965	42
1965	3.17	39	28	1441.2	1259	569	508	91	563	27	847	52
1966	3.56	31	30	1457.1	1364	643	577	136	511	38	836	49
1967	3.19	19	33	1430.1	1246	587	507	118	525	40	892	61
1968	3.43	29	25	1437	1234	615	548	131	519	33	869	68
1969	3.54	25	39	1438.1	1294	652	566	126	517	51	885	64
1970	3.48	21	49	1462.1	1286	630	566	154	559	43	922	52
1971	3.10	39	32	1481	1246	576	510	101	607	36	904	60
1972	3.06	57	16	1377.2	1109	533	469	90	620	28	1000	49
1973	3.54	72	19	1456.1	1351	657	572	104	614	41	1010	55
1974	3.52	64	12	1439	1339	657	563	101	649	47	986	50
1975	3.89	59	16	1453.1	1386	723	628	123	613	39	975	62

SEASON RECORDS

Games	163	1969 & 1974
Games won (total)	86	1962 & 1970
(home)	53	1967
(road)	46	1962
Games lost (total)	95	1968
(home)	49	1968
(road)	55	1961
Won-lost percentage	.531	1962 & 1970
Shutouts (won)	28	1964
(lost)	23	1971
(fewest losses)	6	1962
One-run games (total)	63	1964 & 1967
(won)	37	1966
(lost)	32	1965
Extra-inning games (total)	22	1973
(won)	11	1963 & 1973
(lost)	11	1973
Players used (most)	48	1975
(fewest)	33	1963
Winning streak	11 (June 16-26)	1964
Losing streak	11 (June 30-July 10)	1974

SINGLE GAME RECORDS

Players used (9 innings)	23	vs. Oakland, Sept. 26, 1970
Pitchers used (9 innings)	7	Last time: at Detroit, Sept. 30, 1967
(extra innings)	9	at Minnesota, April 16, 1963 (13 inn.)
Left on base (9 innings)	15	Last time: at Cleveland, June 4, 1972
(extra innings)	20	vs. Baltimore, Aug. 21, 1968 (15 inn.)
Double plays	6	vs. New York, Aug. 8, 1975
		at Boston, May 1, 1966
		at Washington, Aug. 23, 1963
Errors (9 innings)	6	vs. Oakland, June 27, 1975
(extra innings)	6	at Minnesota, April 16, 1963 (13 inn.)
Longest game (innings)	20	at Oakland, July 9, 1971
Longest game, time (9 innings)	3:47	at Minnesota, July 6, 1961
(extra innings)	5:05	at Oakland, July 9, 1971 (20 inn.)
Shortest game (time)	1:31	vs. Milwaukee, May 6, 1972
		(Messersmith vs. Lonborg)
Stolen bases vs. team	7	at Kansas City, May 1, 1975

HOTELS

Baltimore	Baltimore Hilton	(301) 752-1100
Boston	Sheraton Boston	(617) 236-2000
Chicago	Water Tower Hyatt	(312) 943-5600
Cleveland	Hollenden House	(216) 861-4100
Detroit	Pontchartrain	(313) 965-0200
Kansas City	Sheraton Royal	(816) 737-0200
Milwaukee	Pfister	(414) 273-8222
Minnesota	Leamington	(612) 333-6161
New York	Sheraton New York	(212) 247-8000
Oakland	Edgewater Hyatt	(415) 562-6100
Texas	Inn of Six Flags	(817) 261-4211

Scouting . . .

WALTER SHANNON, Director of Scouting

210 City Boulevard, West
Orange, CA 92668
(714) 634-1433

SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT SCOUTS

AL HOLLINGSWORTH
P.O. Box 5461
San Leon, TX 77539
(713) 559-1333

FRANK LANE
P.O. Box 599
Acapulco, Mexico
Phone 40125

DEL RICE
2910 Trenton Avenue
Orange, CA 92667
(714) 997-0231

SUPERVISORS

AL KUBSKI
11647 Curry Ave.
Granada Hills, CA 91344
(213) 360-6981
WESTERN STATES

NICK KAMZIC
5322 S. Western Ave.
Chicago, IL 60609
(312) 434-1241
MIDWEST STATES

WALTER YOUSE
922 Palladi Drive
Baltimore, MD 21227
(301) 242-0691
EASTERN STATES

STAFF

LOYD CHRISTOPHER
747 Golden Gate Ave.
Richmond, CA 94801
(415) 234-9095
NO. CALIF., OREGON,
WASHINGTON, IDAHO,
MONTANA, UTAH, NEVADA

GENE KERNS
202 Petmar Circle
Hagerstown, MD 21740
(301) 733-2841
MARYLAND AND
WEST VIRGINIA

SAM SUPLIZIO
306 Belaire Ave.
Grand Junction, CO 91501
(303) 242-7920
COLORADO

E. R. "BOB" CLEAR
120 E. 234th Street
Carson, CA 90745
(213) 834-5783
SO. CALIF. AND
SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS

JOHNNY NEUN
3501 St. Paul St.
#718
Baltimore, MD 21218
(301) 366-0176
SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS

JIM TERRELL
13660 Sherwood
Oak Park, MI 48237
(313) 548-0472
MICHIGAN

LOU COHENOUR
4105 Wheeler Street
Riverside, CA 92503
(714) 689-2572
SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA

RAY SCARBOROUGH
P.O. Box 448
Mt. Olive, NC 28365
(919) 658-2259
NO. & SO. CAROLINA &
SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS

RED WHITSETT
P.O. Box 133
Old Virginia
Union City, GA 30291
(404) 964-4274
GEORGIA

LARRY HIMES
100 S. Vincent Avenue
West Covina, CA 91790
(213) 331-1438
SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA

RED SMITH
P.O. Box 667
Goldenrod, FL 32733
(305) 678-6904
FLORIDA, LOUISIANA &
LATIN AMERICA COUNTRIES

TOP DRAFT SELECTIONS, 1970—1976

REGULAR PHASE

SECONDARY PHASE

1970

JANUARY Paul Sands—RHP
Morris Nettles—OF
JUNE Paul Dade—3B
Dan Briggs—1B
Gary Talley—LHP

John Doherty—OF
Gary Granville—OF
Richard Soriano—OF
Pat Cech—RHP

1971

JANUARY Earl Austin—IF
Larry Dierks—LHP
JUNE Frank Tanana—LHP
Ron Jackson—3B
Billy Smith—SS

Bob Allietta—C
Mike McManus—1B/OF
Jim Officer—LHP
Darroll Phillips—RHP

1972

JANUARY Tom Donohue—OF
Tim Burns—RHP
JUNE Dave Chalk—3B
Bruce Bochte—1B
Alan Dopfel—RHP

Craig Caskey—LHP
Jeff Spagnola—OF
Dave Collins—OF
Sam Bowen—2B

1973		
JANUARY	Randy Smith—LHP Marv Townsend—SS	Jeff Feramisco—IF/OF Mike Overy—RHP
JUNE	Billy Taylor—OF Bruce Tonascia—OF Pat Kelly—C	Dave Bedrosian—2B Kevin Morel—SS
1974		
JANUARY	Larry Howser—SS Pat Cristelli—RHP	Dave Bedrosian—2B Charles James—OF
JUNE	Mike Miley—SS Mike Martinson—C Rance Mulliniks—SS	John Caneira—RHP Jeff Malinoff—1B
1975		
JANUARY	Willie Aikens—1B Jim Dorsey—RHP	Gil Kubski—3B Richard Brewster—2B
JUNE	Danny Goodwin—C James Anderson—SS Carney Lansford—3B	Ron Hancock—OF Randy Rogers—1B
1976		
JANUARY	Steve Tebbetts—OF Steve Lettric—RHP	Greg Johnson—RHP Mike Chris—LHP

Minor Leagues . . .

TOM SOMMERS, Director
CHUCK FRANKLIN, Administrative Assistant
CHUCK ESTRADA, Pitching Instructor
BOB CLEAR, Special Instructor

1976 AFFILIATES

CLUB-CLASSIFICATION	LEAGUE	EXECUTIVE	FIELD MANAGER
Salt Lake City—AAA (Gulls)	Pacific Coast	Art Teece	Jimmy Williams
El Paso—AA (Diablos)	Texas	Jim Paul	Bobby Knoop
Salinas—A (Angels)	California	Bob Andrews	Bob Rodgers
Quad Cities—A (Angels)	Midwest	Harry Pells	Moose Stubing
Idaho Falls—Rookie (Angels)	Pioneer	Don Brudie	Larry Himes

MINOR LEAGUE REVIEW — 1975

California's minor league system enjoyed another banner year in 1975. Angels affiliates at Salt Lake City (Pacific Coast League-Eastern Division) and Quad Cities (Midwest League) won pennants while the Idaho Falls Angels just missed the Pioneer League title by one-half game. Individually, infielder Butch Alberts hit .342 to earn the Texas League batting crown while Idaho Falls infielder Richard Brewster compiled a .347 average to win similar honors in the Pioneer League. Teammate Carlos Perez posted the lowest ERA in the league at 1.89. The righthander won nine of 12 decisions. In 1974 the Angels were voted the TOPPS award as the outstanding minor league organization in baseball.

CLUB	LEAGUE	FINISH	WON	LOST	PCT.	GA/GB
Salt Lake City	Pacific Coast	1st	80	64	.556	7½
El Paso	Texas	3rd	62	71	.466	18½
Salinas	California	5th*	35	35	.500	8
		6th**	32	38	.457	11
Quad Cities	Midwest	1st*	35	25	.583	1
		1st**	43	22	.662	6½
Idaho Falls	Pioneer	2nd	41	31	.569	½
TOTALS			328	286	.534	

*First Half

**Second Half

ANGELS TOP FIVE BATTERS/PITCHERS

Batters — Rated on minimum of 250 Plate Appearances (200 PA at Idaho Falls)

Pitchers — Rated on minimum of 100 Innings Pitched or 25 Relief Appearances (75 IP or 15 RA at Idaho Falls)

* Bats Left

+ League Leader

Switch Hitter

† Tied for League Lead

SALT LAKE CITY

Batter-Position	AVG.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB
*Dan Briggs, 1b-of	.323	260	45	84	12	2	1	37	5
#Rusty Torres, of	.306	369	59	113	18	9†	8	64	6
*John Doherty, 1b-of	.300	257	37	77	18	7	2	47	5
#Billy Smith, if	.296	226	37	67	11	1	3	34	9
Ron Jackson, if	.281	513	82	144	24	5	9	85	20

EL PASO

Butch Alberts, if	.342 +	325	66	111	19	8	15	51	7
Paul Dade, if	.332	343	81	114	23	5	16	84	17
Carlos Lopez, of	.327	428	77	140	22	10+	9	78	11
Gil Flores, of	.307	238	51	73	11	6	2	31	32
Dave Machemer, if	.301	509	101+	153+	17	6	1	46	45

SALINAS

*Gil Kubski, of	.307	433	64	133	15	6	5	47	31
Terry Stupy, c-if-of	.277	455	68	126	24	2	4	56	13
*Rod Wallace, 1b	.254	276	37	70	7	3	1	23	18
*Jay Peters, of	.239	447	62	107	17	8	6	47	11
*Dave Drevnak, of	.219	379	44	83	19	2	6	47	12

QUAD CITIES

*Thad Bosley, of	.298	379	67	113	12	3	1	50	37
*Willie Aikens, 1b	.284	443	69	126	17	1	17	91+	6
Carl Person, of	.279	226	45	63	8	2	1	33	4
Julio Cruz, if	.261	368	79	96	6	6	0	35	60
#Mal Washington, c-of	.261	226	38	59	2	2	2	28	16

IDAHO FALLS

*Richard Brewster, if	.347 +	274	61+	95	8	2	0	24	34
Ken Wright, of	.297	219	45	65	8	4	3	30	17
*John Knox, of	.293	164	26	48	6	3	0	22	12
Jim Anderson, if	.289	253	42	73	3	6	0	27	20
Floyd Rayford, c-if	.283	272	43	77	12	5	2	43	24

SALT LAKE CITY

Pitcher	ERA	W-L	CG	SV	IP	H	BB	SO
Barry Raziano	2.37	6-1	0	11	76	70	33	67
Gary Wheelock	3.08	7-6	5	0	120	113	47	68
*Gary Ryerson	4.15	9-14	7	0	180	222	38	88
Chuck Dobson	4.16	9-7	10	0	119	114	37	67
*Charlie Hudson	4.28	13-7	8	0	160	152	92	60

EL PASO

John Verhoeven	1.60	4-0	0	4	56.1	45	26	46
Mike Overy	2.64	4-4	0	8	78.1	68	32	78
Pat Cristelli	3.96	11-10	9	0	147.2	148	76	123
Bill Rothan	4.46	11-8	9	0	143.1	165	76	58
Frank Panick	4.59	5-9	2	2	137.1	144	71	126+

SALINAS

Gil Rondon	2.63	6-1	1	1	82	63	40	84
Russ McQueen	3.16	6-5	0	8	91	96	21	74
*Steve Lacki	3.17	11-11	8	0	173	178	49	121
*Fred Kuhaulua	3.49	3-4	1	5	85	88	39	59
*Dyain Frazier	3.76	7-9	2	0	134	131	85	110

QUAD CITIES

Carl Meche	1.27	6-0	1	7	71	45	14	47
Jim Dorsey	2.12	15-3	7	0	161	114	56	161
*Ralph Botting	2.58	8-9	7	0	115	91	55	125
Doug Slettvet	3.00	12-8	12	0	159	151	53	83
*John Roslund	3.26	6-4	1	2	69	55	25	65

IDAHO FALLS

Carlos Perez	1.89+	9-3	7†	0	95	88	29	80
Jerry Quigley	2.25	4-2	0	4	44	44	15	41
Don Mraz	2.36	4-3	3	0	80	82	24	70
Mike Merritt	3.10	6-5	6	0	93	86	33	60
Dave Steck	4.32	2-7†	1	0	75	71	41	62

Awards . . .

OWNERS' TROPHY WINNERS

1962—Billy Moran	1967—Don Mincher	1972—Bob Oliver and Vada Pinson
1963—Jim Fregosi	1968—Bobby Knoop	1973—Nolan Ryan
1964—Bobby Knoop	1969—Jim Fregosi	1974—Nolan Ryan
1965—Bobby Knoop	1970—Jim Fregosi	1975—Mickey Rivers
1966—Bobby Knoop	1971—Ken McMullen	

BBWAA AWARDS TO ANGELS

YEAR	MOST VALUABLE PLAYER	ROOKIE OF YEAR
1961	Ken McBride	Lee Thomas
1962	Leon Wagner	Bob Rodgers
1963	Albie Pearson	Charlie Dees
1964	Dean Chance	Bobby Knoop
1965	Jim Fregosi	Marcelino Lopez
1966	Bobby Knoop	Jay Johnstone
1967	Jim Fregosi	Rick Clark
1968	Tom Satriano	Andy Messersmith
1969	Jim Fregosi	Ken Tatum
1970	Jim Fregosi & Alex Johnson	Dave LaRoche
1971	Sandy Alomar	Lloyd Allen
1972	Bob Oliver	Lee Stanton
1973	Frank Robinson	Rudy Meoli
1974	Nolan Ryan	Frank Tanana
1975	Lee Stanton & Frank Tanana	Jerry Remy

ANGELS ALL-STAR GAME SELECTIONS

- 1961—Ryne Duren, first game; Ken McBride, both games.
 1962—Leon Wagner*, Billy Moran*, Lee Thomas, both games; Bill Rigney (coach), Ken McBride, second game.
 1963—Ken McBride*, Leon Wagner*, Albie Pearson*.
 1964—Dean Chance*, Jim Fregosi*.
 1965—Bob Lee.
 1966—Bobby Knoop*, Jim Fregosi.
 1967—Jim McGlothlin, Don Mincher, Jim Fregosi, Bill Rigney (coach).
 1968—Jim Fregosi*.
 1969—Jim Fregosi.
 1970—Lefty Phillips (coach), Sandy Alomar, Jim Fregosi, Alex Johnson, Clyde Wright.
 1971—Andy Messersmith.
 1972—Nolan Ryan.
 1973—Nolan Ryan, Bill Singer.
 1974—Dave Chalk, Frank Robinson, Dick Williams (manager), Whitey Herzog (coach), Freddie Frederico (trainer).
 1975—Dave Chalk, Nolan Ryan.
 *started game

MINOR LEAGUE AWARDS

The Dick Wantz Memorial Trophy is given annually to the player who shows the most dedication and improvement during minor league spring training. Wantz, a right-handed pitcher for the Angels in 1965, died suddenly of a brain tumor after pitching one inning in a major league game. Previous award winners are:

1966 — Jim Spencer (1b)	1971 — Junior Riggins (of)
1967 — Tom Burgmeier (lhp)	1972 — Billy Smith (ss)
1968 — Gordon Avery (2b)	1973 — Frank Tanana (lhp)
1969 — Steve Schneider (2b)	1974 — Marty Friedman (of)
1970 — Joe Henderson (rhp)	1975 — Dave Machemer (inf)

The Kenny Myers Memorial Award is given each year to the minor league player judged best in the Angels organization. Myers, who joined the Angels in 1969 as a scout and minor league hitting instructor, died in July, 1972. Past winners:

1972 — Doug Howard (inf)	1974 — Bruce Bochte (of-1b)
1973 — Frank Tanana (lhp)	1975 — Dave Collins (of)

BASEBALL WRITERS' ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA LOS ANGELES-ANAHEIM CHAPTER

OFFICERS

Gordon Verrell, Long Beach Independent Press-Telegram, Chairman
 Bob Cox, South Bay Daily Breeze, Vice Chairman
 Mitch Chortkoff, Santa Monica Evening Outlook, Secretary
 Ron Rapoport, Los Angeles Times, Treasurer

MEMBERSHIP

ANAHEIM BULLETIN

Dennis Beets
 Joe Buchanan

ASSOCIATED PRESS

Dan Berger
 Jack Stevenson

BURBANK DAILY REVIEW

Stan Wawer

CALIFORNIA ANGELS

George Lederer
 A. E. (Red) Patterson

CHICAGO DEFENDER

A. S. (Doc) Young

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR

Phil Elderkin

COAST FEATURES SYNDICATE

Bud Tucker

FULLERTON NEWS-TRIBUNE

Earl Bloom

GLENDALE NEWS-PRESS

Al Amas

LONG BEACH INDEPENDENT

PRESS-TELEGRAM

Hank Hollingworth

Don Merry

Gordon Verrell

LOS ANGELES EXPRESS

Jaime Guerra

LOS ANGELES

HERALD-EXAMINER

Mel Durslag

Karl Hubenthal

Bob Hunter

Allan Malamud

Dick Miller

Tom Singer

Lyle Spencer

Larry Stewart

LOS ANGELES TIMES

Dave Distel (Orange County)

Dan Hafner

John Hall

Marshall Klein (Orange County)

Charles Maher

Jim Murray

Ross Newhan

Bob Oates

Ron Rapoport

Bill Shirley

MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL NEWS

Al Stevens

PASADENA STAR-NEWS

Joe Hendrickson

Terry Johnson

Dick Robinson

POMONA PROGRESS-BULLETIN

Don Bradley

Bill Langley

RIVERSIDE PRESS-ENTERPRISE

Jim Dawson

John Garrett

Jim Short

SAN BERNARDINO

SUN-TELEGRAM

Phil Fuhrer

SAN GABRIEL VALLEY TRIBUNE

Wayne Monroe

THE REGISTER (SANTA ANA)

Chuck Abair

John Stelman

Eddie West

SANTA MONICA

EVENING OUTLOOK

Mitch Chortkoff

SOUTH BAY DAILY BREEZE

Bob Cox

Don McLean

Mike Waldner

UNITED PRESS INTERNATIONAL

Jim Cour

Al Kahn (Retired)

VAN NUYS VALLEY NEWS

& GREEN SHEET

Frank Mazzeo

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA SPORTS BROADCASTERS ASSOCIATION

OFFICERS

Mike Walden, KFI, President
 Ed Arnold, KABC-TV, 1st Vice President
 Bob Hiestand, KTTV, 2nd Vice President
 Jack Greenaway, SCSBA, Secretary/Treasurer

MEMBERSHIP

Mal Alberts

SCSBA

Ed Alexander

KABC-TV

Ed Arnold

KABC-TV

Steve Bailey

KMPC

Chuck Benedict

SCSBA

Stan Brown

KGIL

Bill Brundige

SCSBA

Joe Buttitia

KCSN

Frank Cangialosi

AFRS

Don Drysdale

KMPC

Bill Elliot

CBS

Dick Enberg

KMPC

Fred Gallagher

KFWB

Jack Greenaway

SCSBA

Ken Grossman

SCSBA

Tom Harmon

Hughes Network

Jim Healy

KLAC

Chick Hearn

KTLA-TV

Fred Hessler

KMPC

Bob Hiestand

KTTV-TV

Barbara Hunter

KNBC-TV

Keith Jackson

ABC-TV

Tom Kelly

KNXT-TV

Bob Klosterman

SCSBA

Stu Nahan

KABC-TV

Dave Niehaus

KMPC

Goldy Norton

SCSBA

Don Patton

KTLA-TV

Ross Porter

KNBC-TV

Brad Pye, Jr.

KGFJ

Sandy Reed

SCSBA

Barry Rohde

KNX

Don Ross

SCSBA

Allan Roth

NBC-TV

Bob Seizer

SCSBA

Allin Slate

KNX

Bob Speck

Speck Sports Co.

Gil Stratton

KNX

Ed Toler

KTLA-TV

Mike Walden

KFI

Don Wells

KFWB

Bill Welsh

KTTV-TV

John Wooden

Honorary Member

GLOSSARY OF SPORTS INJURIES COMMON IN BASEBALL

Compiled by Frank W. Jobe, M.D.

President, National Athletic Health Institute
Orthopedic Consultant to California Angels
and Los Angeles Dodgers

EDITORS NOTE: With an increasing amount of injuries playing an integral part in sports, members of the media are not expected to have a working knowledge of medical terms to supplement their respective vast repertoire of sports terminology. We trust this glossary will prove helpful to you.

Reference: Standard Nomenclature of Athletic Injuries,
American Medical Association, 1966

Copyright 1976 National Athletic Health Institute

MEDICAL TERMS

The following are common terms used in assessing athletic injuries:

abrasion — a rubbing or scraping off of the skin or mucous membrane due to friction, causing local pain, stiffness and tenderness. Also termed cinderburn, floor burn, grass burn, scrape, slide burn, strawberry.

abscess — an infection which produces pus; can be the result of a blister, callus, penetrating wound or laceration. It is accompanied by redness, tenderness and swelling.

arthritis — inflammation of a joint

a. osteoarthritis-deterioration and hypertrophy of the bone and cartilage.

b. rheumatoid arthritis-inflammation of the tissue surrounding the joints and deterioration of the articular surfaces of the joints; atrophy of the bone.

c. traumatic arthritis-deterioration of articular surfaces of the joints due to a wound or injury; may sometimes include the tissue surrounding the joint.

atrophy — a wasting away of a tissue, cell, or organ due to a failure or defect in providing nutrients to that area.

bursitis — inflammation (pain, heat, redness) of the sac or sac-like cavity which is filled with fluid and situated in places in the tissues where friction would otherwise result.

callus — a callosity; a thickening of the skin resulting from friction, pressure or other irritation.

cartilage — the elastic substance attached to articular bone surface and forming certain parts of the skeleton.

a. meniscus — the crescent-shaped elastic substance located between the femoral condyle and tibial plateau, acting as a cushion for the articular surface of the knee joint.

Charleyhorse — a bruise to the quadriceps resulting from a direct blow to the front of the thigh, characterized by intramuscular bleeding. **THIS IS ALL A CHARLEYHORSE CAN BE.**

contusion — a bruise caused by direct blow; tissue damage, local pain, tenderness and stiffness.

embolism — the sudden blocking of an artery or vein by a clot or obstruction which has been brought into its place by the current of the blood.

fracture — the breaking of a part, especially a bone.

a. avulsion fracture-fragment of bone rips off where it attaches to tendon, ligament or muscle.

b. closed fracture-fracture where there is no wound extending from the surface to the site of the bony injury.

c. compound fracture- a fracture where part of the bone protrudes from the surface of the skin.

d. comminuted fracture-fracture where there are three or more pieces.

e. greenstick fracture-incomplete fracture of a long bone which curves around the outside, and **bends** along the inside. Longitudinal in either direction.

f. spiral fracture-fracture with spiral fracture line occurring in long bones from a twisting injury.

g. fatigue fracture-fracture occurring after prolonged repetitive activity against firm resistance.

genu valgum (knock knee) — deformity where the knees are abnormally close together, and space between the ankles increased. May be a factor in dislocation of the kneecap, or sprain of a ligament.

heat fatigue — deterioration in performance due to exposure to heat, humidity, and resulting in a relative state of dehydration and salt depletion.

hematoma — pooling of the blood that has escaped from the vessels into the tissues of organs.

hernia — a protrusion of a loop of an organ or tissue through an abnormal opening.

a. inguinal hernia — a herniated area in the groin (the **groin** is defined as the lowest part of the abdominal wall, near its junction with the thigh).

b. muscle hernia — protrusion of the muscle tissue through the protective muscle covering; often caused by excessive physical activity.

hypertrophy — an abnormal overgrowth or enlargement of an organ due to the increase in size of its constituent cells.

muscle cramp — painful involuntary contraction of skeletal muscle group, often caused by salt depletion, fatigue, and reaction to injury. A CHARLEYHORSE IS NOT A CRAMP.

neuritis – an inflamed nerve due to some infection or disorder. If chronic, may result in atrophy of muscle.

plantar wart – virus infection, often confused with a callus; the wart will occur on any area of the bottom of the foot, whereas the callus will only occur on pressure points. May be local pain upon walking.

rotator cuff – a group of four muscles that rotate the arm both inward and outward (when throwing a baseball, the arm is first externally rotated and then internally rotated with delivery).

separation – (in reference to the shoulder) a 2nd degree sprain of the acromioclavicular joint.

shin splints – (Anterior Tibial Compartment Syndrome; Anterior Tibial Tendon Tenosynovitis) excessive or repeated use of leg and involved structures on hard surfaces causes musculo-tendinous inflammations. Can cause severe disability if not treated: swelling, bleeding and scarring of muscle tissue may occur in very extreme cases.

spondylolisthesis – the moving forward of one vertebra over another.

sprain – trauma to a ligament

- 1st degree-mild sprain; direct or indirect trauma to joint, with pain and mild disability; minor tearing of ligament fibers.
- 2nd degree-same as above, with pain and moderate disability; moderate loss of function with a partial tear of the ligament.
- 3rd degree-severe pain and disability; loss of function with abnormal motion and possible deformity; tenderness and swelling with persistent instability and traumatic arthritis; complete tear of ligament.

strain – trauma to tendon or muscle

- 1st degree-mild strain; slightly pulled muscle; caused by excessive use or stretch; mild function loss.
- 2nd degree-moderately pulled muscle; from violent contraction or forcible stretch; moderate disability; stretching and tearing of fibers without complete disruption.
- 3rd degree-severely pulled muscle; loss of muscle function; defect easily felt. May see tearing away of bone accompanying tendon; muscle or tendon tear which separates muscle from muscle, muscle from tendon, or a piece of bone may accompany a separation of tendon from bone.

subluxation – an incomplete or partial dislocation.

tendinitis – deterioration of the tendon, or tendon-muscle attachments, from repeated minor trauma.

tenosynovitis – probable cause is direct blow or repeated trauma; unaccustomed forcible use of tendon's muscle; inflammation between tendon and surrounding tissues with loss of smooth gliding action.

thrombophlebitis – inflammation of the vein wall, which has preceded the formation of a clot.

trauma – a wound or injury.

SOME POSSIBLE BASEBALL INJURIES

FOOT AND ANKLE

Achilles Tendon strain
Achilles Tendon tenosynovitis
Achillobursitis
Ankle fracture (fracture of the malleolus)
Ankle Dislocation
Ankle sprain; ligaments most involved:
 medial collateral,
 lateral collateral,
 tibiofibular ligaments

Ankle subluxation
Athlete's Foot
Fracture of the tarsals, metatarsals,
 phalanges
Tarsalmetatarsal Dislocation
Tarsalmetatarsal Subluxation
Tenosynovitis of the toe
Interphalangeal Dislocation
Calluses

LEG

Shin Splints – Anterior Tibial Compartment Syndrome – severe condition where there is loss of the extensor muscles in the shin and toes, causing foot drop. Disability may result due to serious scarring of the tissue.
– Anterior Tibial Tendon Tenosynovitis – a condition where the athlete runs with his heel rotating inward, which aggravates the tendon insertion. May be pain or tenderness.

KNEE

Knee Dislocation
Knee Sprain
Subluxation of the kneecap
Knee Strain
patellar tendon strain
tubercle avulsion

kneecap dislocation
fracture of the kneecap
tear or rupture of the meniscus
strain of the quadriceps
infrapatellar bursitis
joint loose bodies

THIGH

Charleyhorse
strained hamstrings
strained quadriceps

femur fracture
femur fatigue fracture
Gracilis strain

HIP

Hip Dislocation	Hip strain
Hip Pointer-direct blow to the top of hip	fracture of the acetabulum
Hip sprain	Snapping Hip-turning inward of the hip causes clicking noise

BACK

lumbosacral sprain	lumbar spondylolithesis
lumbosacral strain	lumbar spondylosis

HAND AND WRIST

Baseball Finger—also termed Mallet Finger or Hammer Finger; results from a direct blow to the tip of the finger; hyperextension of middle joint (finger bends backward).

sprained finger

Trigger Finger – tendon inflames in index finger, making it impossible to bend. A nodule forms, which prevents the tendon from sliding as in bending the finger.

Dislocation – a. interphalangeal; b. carpometacarpal; c. carpal

Bennett's Fracture – blow on the back of a clenched thumb; may cause fracture or dislocation of the end of the metacarpal. There is swelling and tenderness, and immobility of the joint.

Barton Fracture – a fall onto an outstretched hand causes wrist deformity and swelling; may fracture the end of the radius.

Buttonhole Deformity – injury to the back of the middle joint of the finger; forcible flexion; unable to extend, with tenderness and swelling.

sprain of the wrist

calluses

bone bruise (Catcher's Finger) – usually comes from holding the index finger outside of the mitt.

nail avulsion (may occur on toes too); forcible bending back or tearing of nail.

FOREARM (and ELBOW joint)

fracture of the ulna

fracture of the radius

radioulnar dislocation – twisting forcibly outward on the wrist

radioulnar fracture – could be from fall onto outstretched hand

ulna fracture, olecranon – fracture of the elbow; as when one falls on the elbow

dislocation of the elbow

strain of the rotator cuff; 1st, 2nd and 3rd degree

ulnar nerve dislocation

joint loose bodies

ARM AND SHOULDER

Bicipital Tenosynovitis – injury to the front of the shoulder; irritation of the tendon located there, as well as strain on the biceps brachii muscle and tendon. Usually from repetitive hard throwing.

Subacromial Bursitis – Bursitis on the top area of the shoulder

Acromioclavicular sprain, 3rd degree (shoulder dislocation)

Acromioclavicular sprain, 2nd degree (shoulder separation)

strain

joint loose bodies

Glenohumeral Dislocation

osteochondritis dissecans of the elbow

Glenohumeral Subluxation

fracture of the collar bone

Fracture of the humerus

fracture of the breast bone

HEAD AND NECK

cerebral concussion, 1st, 2nd and 3rd degree

cervical spine sprain

cervical disc rupture

"shiner" – pooling of blood in the tissues around the eye areas, usually from injury

nose contusion or fracture

fracture of the jaw

UNACCEPTABLE TERMS

The following terms are representative of commonly used colloquialisms causing confusion and impreciseness in sports medicine. These terms should be avoided, as they are nonspecific and subject to wide interpretation. The writer is encouraged to substitute preferred terminology.

Basketball Knee

Kink

Glass Arm

Catch

Pitcher's Elbow

Football Knee

Crick

Tennis Leg

Football Shoulder

Dead Arm

Trick Knee

ANGELS ALL-TIME ROSTER

Includes every player who has been in at least one game for the Angels since 1961, a total of 288.

MANAGERS

PHILLIPS, Lefty ('69-71)
RICE, Del ('72)
RIGNEY, Bill ('61-69) *
WINKLES, Bob ('73-74)
WILLIAMS, Dick ('74-)

COACHES

ADAIR, Jerry ('75)
BRIDGES, Rocky ('62-63, '68-71)
ELLIOTT, Bob ('61)
GRISSOM, Marv ('61-66, '69)
HERMAN, Billy ('67)
HERZOG, Whitey ('74-75)
HEFFNER, Don ('67-68)
KOENIG, Fred ('70-71)
KRESS, Red ('61)
LEMON, Bob ('67-68)
LOWREY, Peanuts ('72)
McDERMOTT, Mickey ('68)
MORGAN, Tom ('72-74)
MUFFETT, Billy ('74-)
PAEPKE, Jack ('62-66)
PARKER, Salty ('64-66, '73-74)
REESE, Jimmie ('72-)
REISER, Pete ('70-71)
RESINGER, Grover ('75-)
RICE, Del ('62-66)
ROARKE, Mike ('67-69)
ROSEBORO, John ('72-74)
SHERRY, Norm ('72)
WINKLES, Bob ('72)

PLAYERS

ADCOCK, Joe ('64-66)
ALLEN, Lloyd ('69-73)
ALLIETTA, Bob ('75-)
ALOMAR, Sandy ('69-74)
AMARO, Ruben ('69)
ARDELL, Dan ('61)
ASPRONTE, Ken ('61)
AVERILL, Earl ('61-62)
AZCUE, Joe ('69-70, '72)
BAILEY, Ed ('66)
BALAZ, John ('74-)
BARBER, Steve ('72-73)
BECQUER, Julio ('61)
BELINSKY, Bo ('62-64)
BENNETT, Dennis ('68)
BERRY, Ken ('71-73)
BILKO, Steve ('61-62)
BLATERIC, Steve ('75)
BOCHTE, Bruce ('74-)
BORBON, Pedro ('69)
BOTZ, Bob ('62)
BOWSFIELD, Ted ('61-62)
BRADLEY, Tom ('69-70)
BREWER, Jim ('75-)
BRICKELL, Fritz ('61)
BRIDGES, Rocky ('61)
BRIGGS, Dan ('75-)
BROOKS, Bobby ('73)
BROWN, Randy ('69-70)
BRUNET, George ('65-69)
BURDETTE, Lou ('66-67)
BURGESS, Tom ('62)
BURGMEIER, Tom ('68)
BURKE, Leo ('61-62)
CARDENAL, Jose ('65-67)
CARDENAS, Leo ('72)
CASALE, Jerry ('61)
CAUSEY, Wayne ('68)
CERV, Bob ('61)
CHALK, Dave ('73-)
CHANCE, Dean ('61-66)
CHANCE, Bob ('69)
CHRISTENSEN, Bruce ('71)
CIMINO, Pete ('67)
CIMOLI, Gino ('65)
CLARK, Rick ('67-69, '71-72)

CLEVENGER, Tex ('61)
CLINTON, Lou ('64-65)
COATES, Jim ('66-67)
COLETTA, Chris ('72)
COLLINS, Dave ('75-)
CONIGLIARO, Tony ('71)
CONSOLO, Billy ('62)
COTTIER, Chuck ('68-69)
COUGHTRY, Marlan ('62)
COWAN, Billy ('69-72)
COX, Terry ('70)
CUMBERLAND, John ('74)
DADE, Paul ('75-)
DARWIN, Bob ('62)
DAVALILLO, Vic ('68-69)
DaVANON, Jerry ('73)
DEES, Charlie ('63-65)
DOBSON, Chuck ('74-75)
DOHERTY, John ('74-75)
DONOHUE, Jim ('61-62)
DOYLE, Denny ('74-75)
DOYLE, Paul ('70, '72)
DUKES, Tom ('72)
DULIBA, Bob ('63-64)
DUREN, Ryne ('61-62)
EGAN, Dick ('66)
EGAN, Tom ('65-70, '74-75)
ELLIS, Sammy ('68)
EPSTEIN, Mike ('73-74)
ETCHEBARREN, Andy ('75-)
FIGUEROA, Ed ('74-75)
FISHER, Eddie ('69-72)
FOILES, Hank ('63-64)
FOSTER, Alan ('72)
FOWLER, Art ('61-64)
FOYTACK, Paul ('63-64)
FREGOSI, Jim ('61-71)
GABRIELSON, Len ('67)
GALLAGHER, Al ('73)
GARRETT, Adrian ('75-)
GARRETT, Greg ('70)
GARVER, Ned ('61)
GATEWOOD, Aubrey ('63-65)
GEISHERT, Vern ('69)
GILBRETH, Bill ('74)
GONZALEZ, Tony ('70-71)
GOODWIN, Dan ('75-)
GOTAY, Julio ('65)
GRABARKEWITZ, Bill ('73)
GRBA, Eli ('61-63)
GREEN, Lenny ('64)
GRIFFIN, Doug ('70)
HALL, Jimmie ('67-68)
HAMILTON, Jack ('67-68)
HAMLIN, Ken ('61)
HAMPTON, Ike ('75-)
HAND, Rich ('73)
HARPER, Tommy ('75)
HARRELSON, Bill ('68)
HASSLER, Andy ('71, '73-)
HEFFNER, Bob ('68)
HEISE, Bob ('74)
HELD, Woodie ('67-68)
HEMAN, Russell ('61)
HERNANDEZ, Jackie ('65-66)
HIATT, Jack ('64, '72)
HIBBS, Jim ('67)
HICKS, Jim ('69)
HINTON, Chuck ('68)
HOCKENBERRY, Chuck ('75-)
HOWARD, Doug ('72-74)
HUDSON, Charlie ('75)
HUNT, Ken ('61-63)
JACKSON, Ron ('75-)
JAMES, Johnny ('61)
JOHNSON, Alex ('70-71)
JOHNSON, Lou ('61, '69)
JOHNSTONE, Jay ('66-70)
KEALEY, Steve ('68-70)
KELSO, Bill ('64-67)

KIRKPATRICK, Ed ('62-68)
 KIRKWOOD, Don ('74-)
 KLINE, Ron ('61)
 KLUSZEWSKI, Ted ('61)
 KNOOP, Bobby ('64-69)
 KOPPE, Joe ('61-65)
 KOSCO, Andy ('72)
 KOSTRO, Frank ('63)
 KUSNYER, Art ('71-73)
 LAHOUD, Joe ('74-)
 LANGE, Dick ('72-)
 LaROCHE, Dave ('70-71)
 LASHER, Fred ('71)
 LATMAN, Barry ('64-65)
 LEE, Bob ('64-66)
 LEE, Don ('62-65)
 LEE, Mike ('63)
 LEEK, Gene ('61-62)
 LEJA, Frank ('62)
 LLENAS, Winston ('68-69, 72-75)
 LOCKE, Bobby ('67-68)
 LOCKWOOD, Skip ('74)
 LOPEZ, Marcelino ('65-66)
 LOPEZ, Ramon ('66)
 McBRIDE, Ken ('61-65)
 McCRAW, Tom ('73-74)
 McFARLANE, Orlando ('67-68)
 McGLOTHLIN, Jim ('65-69)
 McMULLEN, Ken ('70-72)
 MALONEY, Jim ('71)
 MALZONE, Frank ('66)
 MAY, Rudy ('65-66, '70-74)
 MEOLI, Rudy ('71, '73-75)
 MESSERSMITH, Andy ('68-72)
 MEYER, Robert ('64)
 MILEY, Mike ('75-)
 MINCHER, Don ('67-68)
 MOELLER, Ron ('61-63)
 MONTANEZ, Guillermo ('66)
 MONTEAGUDO, Aurelio ('73)
 MORAN, Billy ('61-64)
 MORGAN, Tom ('61-63)
 MORTON, Bubba ('66-69)
 MOSES, Jerry ('71)
 MOTTON, Curt ('72)
 MURPHY, Tom ('68-72)
 NAVARRO, Julio ('62-64)
 NELSON, Mel ('63)
 NETTLES, Morris ('74-75)
 NEWMAN, Fred ('62-67)
 NUXHALL, Joe ('62)
 O'BRIEN, Syd ('70-72)
 OLIVER, Bob ('72-74)
 ORTEGA, Phill ('69)
 OSINSKI, Dan ('62-64)
 OYLER, Ray ('70)
 PACTWA, Joe ('75-)
 PARKER, Billy ('71-73)
 PATTIN, Marty ('68)
 PEARSON, Albie ('61-66)
 PENA, Orlando ('74-75)
 PEREZ, Marty ('69-70)
 PERRANOSKI, Ron ('73)
 PERRY, Bob ('63-64)
 PICHE, Ron ('65)
 PIERSALL, Jimmy ('63-67)
 PINA, Horacio ('74)
 PINSON, Vada ('72-73)
 PRIDDY, Bob ('69)
 POWER, Vic ('64-65)
 QUEEN, Mel ('70-72)
 QUINTANA, Luis ('74-75)
 RAMIREZ, Orlando ('74-)
 RANEW, Merritt ('65)
 RAZIANO, Barry ('74)
 REED, Howie ('66)
 REICHARDT, Rick ('64-70)
 REMY, Jerry ('75-)
 REPOZ, Roger ('67-72)
 REYNOLDS, Archie ('71)
 REYNOLDS, Tom ('70-71)

RICE, Del ('61)
 RIVERS, Mickey ('70-75)
 ROBINSON, Frank ('73-74)
 RODGERS, Bob ('61-69)
 RODRIGUEZ, Aurelio ('67-70)
 RODRIGUEZ, Ellie ('74-)
 ROJAS, Minnie ('66-68)
 ROOF, Phil ('65)
 ROSE, Don ('72)
 ROSS, Gary ('75-)
 RUBIO, Jorge ('66-67)
 RUIZ, Chico ('70-71)
 RYAN, Nolan ('72-)
 SADOWSKI, Bob ('63)
 SADOWSKI, Ed ('61-63)
 SANDERS, Ken ('74)
 SANDS, Charlie ('73-74)
 SANFORD, Jack ('65-67)
 SATRIANO, Tom ('61-69)
 SCHAAL, Paul ('64-68, 74)
 SCHEINBLUM, Richie ('73-74)
 SCOTT, Mickey ('75-)
 SELLS, Dave ('72-75)
 SELMA, Dick ('74)
 SEMPROCH, Roman ('61)
 SHANK, Harvey ('70)
 SHERRY, Larry ('68)
 SHOCKLEY, Costen ('65)
 SIEBERN, Norm ('66)
 SILVERIO, Tomas ('70-72)
 SIMMONS, Curt ('67)
 SIMPSON, Dick ('62-64)
 SINGER, Bill ('73-75)
 SKOWRON, Bill ('67)
 SMITH, B.G. ('65)
 SMITH, Billy ('75-)
 SMITH, Willie ('64-66)
 SPANGLER, Al ('65-66)
 SPENCER, Jim ('68-73)
 SPRING, Jack ('61-64)
 SPROUT, Bob ('61)
 STANTON, Leroy ('72-)
 STELMASZEK, Rick ('73-74)
 STEPHENSON, John ('71-73)
 STONEMAN, Bill ('74)
 STUART, Dick ('69)
 STUBING, Larry ('67)
 SUDAKIS, Bill ('75)
 SUKLA, Ed ('64-66)
 TANANA, Frank ('73-)
 TANNER, Chuck ('61-62)
 TATUM, Jarvis ('68-70)
 TATUM, Ken ('69-70)
 TAYLOR, Bob ('67)
 THOMAS, George ('61-63)
 THOMAS, Lee ('61-64)
 THRONEBERRY, Faye ('61)
 TORBORG, Jeff ('71-73)
 TORRES, Felix ('62-64)
 TREVINO, Bobby ('68)
 TURLEY, Bob ('63)
 TURNER, Ken ('67)
 VALENTINE, Bobby ('73-75)
 VINSON, Charlie ('66)
 VOSS, Bill ('69-70)
 WAGNER, Leon ('61-63)
 WALLACE, Bobby ('67)
 WANTZ, Dick ('65)
 WARNER, Jack ('66)
 WASHBURN, Greg ('69)
 WEAVER, Jim ('67-68)
 WERHAS, John ('67)
 WILHELM, Hoyt ('69)
 WILLHITE, Nick ('67)
 WILSHUSEN, Terry ('73)
 WINDHORN, Gordon ('62)
 WITT, George ('62)
 WOLF, Wally ('69-70)
 WRIGHT, Clyde ('66-73)
 WYNNE, Billy ('71)
 YOST, Eddie ('61-62)

El Dorado Hotel
1464 Adams
El Centro, California 92243
(714) 352-7333

Angeltown Complex
Holtville, California
(714) 356-2853

Gene Autry Hotel
4200 E. Palm Canyon Dr.
Palm Springs, California 92262
(714) 328-1171

Angels Stadium
P.O. Box 609
Palm Springs, California 92262
(714) 327-1266

Stardust Hotel
2350 Fourth Avenue
Yuma, Arizona 85364
(602) 783-8861

Adams Hotel
Central & Adams
Phoenix, Arizona 85001
(602) 257-1525

Mezona Hotel
250 W. Main St.
Mesa, Arizona 85202
(602) 834-9233

DAY	DATE	OPPONENT	SITE	TIME
Tue.	March 9	Union Laguna	Torreon, Mexico	8:00
Wed.	March 10	Saltillo	Saltillo, Mexico	8:00
Thur.	March 11	Monterrey	Monterrey, Mexico	1:00
Sat.	March 13	Oakland	Palm Springs	1:00
Sun.	March 14	Oakland	Palm Springs	1:00
Mon.	March 15	San Diego	Yuma	1:00
Tues.	March 16	San Diego	Yuma	1:00
Wed.	March 17	Milwaukee	Sun City	1:00
Thur.	March 18	Oakland	Mesa	1:00
Fri.	March 19	Milwaukee	Holtville	1:00
Sat.	March 20	Milwaukee	Palm Springs	1:00
Sun.	March 21	Milwaukee	Palm Springs	1:00
Mon.	March 22	Chicago Cubs	Palm Springs	1:00
Tue.	March 23	Chicago Cubs	Palm Springs	1:00
Wed.	March 24	Cleveland	Tucson	1:00
Thur.	March 25	Oakland	Mesa	1:00
Fri.	March 26	Cleveland	Palm Springs	1:00
Sat.	March 27	Cleveland	Palm Springs	1:00
Sun.	March 28	San Francisco	Palm Springs	1:00
Mon.	March 29	U.C.L.A.	Palm Springs	10:30
Tue.	March 30	San Diego	Palm Springs	1:00
Wed.	March 31	San Diego	Palm Springs	1:00
Fri.	April 2	Los Angeles	Dodger Stadium	7:30
Sat.	April 3	Los Angeles	Dodger Stadium	7:00
Sun.	April 4	Los Angeles	Anaheim Stadium	1:00
Mon.	April 5	Chicago Cubs	Scottsdale	1:00
Tues.	April 6	San Francisco	Phoenix	1:00
Wed.	April 7	U.S.C.	Anaheim Stadium	7:30

Year	Won	Lost	Pct.	Palm Springs Attendance	1969	13	14	.481	23,289
1961	7	10	.412	20,850	1970	10	16	.385	22,378
1962	16	13	.552	22,546	1971	9	15	.375	28,290
1963	18	10	.643	25,808	1972	7	13	.350	23,956
1964	14	13	.519	27,343	1973	9	13	.409	23,656
1965	9	14	.391	26,880	1974	11	10	.524	24,388
1966	15	13	.536	27,307	1975	15	9	.625	28,187
1967	11	14	.440	25,725	Single Game Attendance Record, Palm Springs:				
1968	13	12	.520	28,462	5,538 March 23, 1975 Angels, 1; A's 0.				

1966 — Giants, 9; Angels, 5.	40,432	Dodger, 10; Angels, 4.	15,620
Angels, 6; Giants, 5.	22,841	1971 — Angels, 4; Dodgers, 3.	21,857
1968 — Mets, 4; Angels, 2.	5,057	1973 — Angels, 5; Dodgers, 4.	16,308
Angels, 4; Giants, 1.	8,538	Dodgers, 5; Angels, 1.	19,137
1969 — Dodgers, 4; Angels, 2.	19,197	1974 — Angels, 7; Dodgers 5.	24,634
A's, 8; Angels, 6.	1,741	1975 — Dodgers, 9; Angels, 2.	25,589
1970 — Dodgers, 4; Angels, 2.	18,600	Dodgers, 2; Angels, 0.	18,265

1966 — Angels 6; Cubs, 1.	1970 — Angels, 2; Padres, 1.
1967 — Angels, 10; Indians 4.	1971 — Padres, 10; Angels 0.
1968 — Angels, 4; Seattle (PCL), 1.	1972 — A's, 6; Angels 0.
Angels 9; Giants, 3.	1974 — Cubs, 2; Angels 1.
1969 — Angels, 6; Padres, 5.	1975 — Angels, 7; Padres, 1.



ANAHEIM STADIUM

DESIGN—Three-level structure

SEATING CAPACITY—43,204

PARKING FACILITIES—

12,000 automobiles

STADIUM AREA—140 acres

FOUL LINES—333 feet

BULLPENS—362 feet

LEFT AND RIGHT FIELDS—370 feet

POWER ALLEYS—386 feet

CENTER FIELD—404 feet

Anaheim Stadium was built with "Convenience, Comfort and Courtesy" in mind. Narrow foul territory areas and quickly rising decks keep spectators on top of the action. Gradually inclined ramps and escalators, wide aisles and seats and helpful ushers make entrance and egress as uncomplicated as possible.

Three surrounding freeways, 26 entrance lanes from three streets and 28 exit lanes and wide adjacent surface streets make Anaheim Stadium one of the most accessible in baseball. Completion of the Orange "57" Freeway this year was expected to make a significant improvement as will a Santa Ana Freeway overpass on State College Boulevard, due for completion next year.

The stadium is owned by the city of Anaheim with the Angels holding the primary lease of 35 years. It was completed in 1966 by the Del W. Webb Company after an Aug. 31, 1964 groundbreaking at a cost of \$24 million, including the giant A-frame scoreboard which rises 230 feet. It is the source of the stadium's nickname—"the Big-A."

For the statistically minded, there are: 42,000 cubic yards of concrete; 7,000,000 pounds of reinforcing steel; 8,000,000 pounds of structural steel; 500,000 nuts and bolts; and 1,900 lights in the stadium, which covers 782,000 square feet. The architect was Nobel Herzberg.

TICKET INFORMATION

IN PERSON

ANAHEIM STADIUM BOX OFFICE, 2000 State College Blvd., Anaheim. Open daily 9 AM to 5:30 PM.

Ticketron—More than 100 locations at the Broadway, Montgomery Ward and Sears stores throughout southern California. Call (714) 670-1242 for outlets.

BY MAIL

Send check or Money Orders, payable to California Angels, to: Angels Tickets, P.O. Box 2000, Anaheim, Ca 92803. Please add 25c for postage and handling.

GIFT CERTIFICATES

Available for all occasions in amounts of \$4, \$3.50, or \$2.50. May be exchanged at any time. Send orders to Angels Gift Certificates, P.O. Box 2000, Anaheim, Ca 92803.

GROUP ORDERS

Excellent seating for civic, fraternal, church, labor or social groups of 20-or-more (for one game). Send ticket orders to Angels Group Sales, P.O. Box 2000, Anaheim, Ca 92803 or call (714) 634-2000 or (213) 625-1123.

NO CHANGE IN TICKET PRICES

Field, Club Box \$4.00

Terrace Box \$3.50

Reserved \$2.50

*General Admission \$1.50

*Sold 1½ hours prior to game

Angels in 76



HOME AND ROAD SCHEDULE

ALL TIMES LISTED HOME AND ROAD ARE PACIFIC TIME

SUN.	MON.	TUES.	WED.	THURS.	FRI.	SAT.
APRIL						
			1	2	3	
				L.A. 7:30	L.A. 7:00	
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
L.A. 1:00			U.S.C. 7:30		OAK. 7:30	OAK. 1:00
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
OAK. 1:00		K.C. 5:30	K.C. 5:30	K.C. 5:30	DET. 7:30	DET. 1:00
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
DET. 1:00	BALT. 7:30	BALT. 7:30	BALT. 7:30		MIL. 4:00	MIL. 11:30
25	26	27	28	29	30	
MIL. 11:30	MIL. 4:00	BALT. 4:30	BALT. 4:30		CLEV. 4:30	

SUN.	MON.	TUES.	WED.	THURS.	FRI.	SAT.
MAY						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
CLEV. 11:00			N.Y. 7:30	N.Y. 7:30	N.Y. 7:30	CLEV. 7:30
						16
						TN
						17
						18
						19
						20
						21
						22
						23
						24
						25
						26
						27
						28
						29
						30
						31
						32

SUN.	MON.	TUES.	WED.	THURS.	FRI.	SAT.
JUNE						
		1	2	3	4	5
		MINN. 6:00	MINN. 6:00		BOST. 4:30	BOST. 11:00
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
BOST. 11:00		N.Y. 5:00	N.Y. 5:00	N.Y. 5:00	DET. 11:15	
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
DET. 10:30		MIL. 7:30	MIL. 7:30	MIL. 7:30	BOST. 7:30	
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
BOST. 1:00	MINN. 7:30	MINN. 1:00	OAK. 7:30	OAK. 7:30	K.C. 5:30	K.C. 5:30
27	28	29	30			
K.C. 11:30		CHI. 6:00	CHI. 6:00			

SUN.	MON.	TUES.	WED.	THURS.	FRI.	SAT.
JULY						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
CHI. 6:00	MINN. 6:00	MINN. 11:15				
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	BALT. 7:30	BALT. 7:30	BALT. 7:30			
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	BALT. 4:30	BALT. 4:30	BALT. 4:30			
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		TN 5:00				
29	30	31				
	CHI. 7:30	CHI. 7:30				

SUN.	MON.	TUES.	WED.	THURS.	FRI.	SAT.
AUGUST						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
CHI. 1:00		TEXAS 6:05	TEXAS 6:05	TEXAS 6:05	OAK. 8:00	OAK. 1:30
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
OAK. 12:30		BOST. 7:30	BOST. 7:30	BOST. 7:30	MIL. 7:30	MIL. 7:30
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		DET. 5:00	DET. 5:00	DET. 5:00	N.Y. 5:00	N.Y. 5:00
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		BOST. 4:30	BOST. 11:00			
29	30	31				
N.Y. 1:00	DET. 7:30	DET. 7:30				

SUN.	MON.	TUES.	WED.	THURS.	FRI.	SAT.
SEPTEMBER						
		1	2	3	4	
		DET. 7:30		OAK. 7:30	OAK. 7:30	
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
OAK. 1:00	OAK. 1:00	K.C. 5:30	K.C. 5:30	K.C. 5:30	CHI. 11:15	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
CHI. 10:30	TEXAS 5:35	TEXAS 5:35	K.C. 7:30	K.C. 7:30	MINN. 7:30	
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	MINN. 7:30	TEXAS 7:30	TEXAS 7:30	TEXAS 7:30		MINN. 8:30AM
26	27	28	29	30		
MINN. 11:15			CHI. 7:30	CHI. 7:30		

	HOME GAMES - DAY		ROAD GAMES - DAY
	HOME GAMES - NIGHT		ROAD GAMES - NIGHT
	TN = HOME TWI-NITE DOUBLEHEADER		DH = ROAD GAME DOUBLEHEADER

SUN.	MON.	TUES.	WED.	THURS.	FRI.	SAT.
OCTOBER						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
OAK. 8:00	OAK. 1:30					

SCHEDULE SUBJECT TO CHANGE